

DIGGING DEEPER SERIES

THE QUIZZER'S 3-IN-1

**Color-Highlighted Scripture,
Exhaustive Concordance and
Select Study Lists**

The Gospel of LUKE

Printed by iDEA Publishing Company
for ACME Quiz Products
with permission of Zondervan.

Copyright Notice

The Quizzer's 3-In-1: LUKE Edition (NIV2011)

Copyright © 2016 ACME Quiz Products. All rights reserved. Published by iDEA Publishing Company. Printed in the United States of America.

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means—electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise—without the prior written permission of ACME Quiz Products, PO Box 463, Wake Forest, NC 27588.

Scriptures taken from the Holy Bible, New International Version®, NIV®.
Copyright © 1973, 1978, 1984, 2011 by Biblica, Inc.™

Used by permission of Zondervan. All rights reserved worldwide.
www.zondervan.com

The “NIV” and “New International Version” are trademarks registered in the United States Patent and Trademark Office by Biblica, Inc.™

Table of Contents

Scriptures	1
Scripture Highlighting Key.....	iv
The Gospel of LUKE.....	1
Exhaustive Concordance.....	61
Study Lists	175
Unique Words (Alphabetical)	177
Unique Words (By Reference).....	181
Word Pairs (Alphabetical)	185
Word Pairs (By Reference).....	187
Word Triples (Alphabetical).....	189
Word Triples (By Reference)	190
Divine Names (Alphabetical).....	191
Divine Names (By Reference)	196
Named Individuals (Alphabetical)	201
Named Individuals (By Reference).....	204
Other Proper Nouns.....	207
Festivals and Scripture	207
People Groups (Alphabetical)	208
People Groups (By Reference).....	209
Geography (Alphabetical)	210
Geography (By Reference).....	211
Numbers (Alphabetical)	212
Numbers (By Reference).....	213
Repetitive Phrases	214
Alphabetical Verse Starts	219
Complex Sentences	226
Interrogatives	227
Exclamations	227
Ineligible FTV Verses.....	228

Scripture Highlighting Key

Since color conveys information in a way that the mind can readily digest, we have marked this text to maximize the benefit to the quizzer.

Below is a description of how the text is marked:

Unique Words — words that are verse-unique. That is, words that appear in only one verse are in **bold**.

People — people, people phrases, or people groups that would be the answer to “Who” type questions. Examples include “Paul”, “David”, “the wise and the foolish”, “Gentiles” and “everyone who believes”. Some pronouns, like “you” or “they”, have been excluded.

Deity — words or phrases describing God. Examples include “the Son of God”, “Christ Jesus”, “the Creator”, “the immortal God”, and “the one man, Jesus Christ”. Because of its large number of occurrences, the word “God” is not highlighted unless it is part of a larger deity phrase.

Places — words or phrases that would be the answer to a “Where” type question. Examples include “Rome”, “Jerusalem” and “the hill called the Mount of Olives”.

Time — words or phrases that would be the answer to a “When...”, “For how long...” or similar type question. Examples include “beforehand”, “at all times” and “since the creation of the world”.

Numbers — words or phrases that would be the answer to a “How many...” or similar type question. An example is “a hundred years”.

Old Testament Passages — quotations from an Old Testament source that are typically footnoted in the text. Examples include “The righteous will live by faith” (from Hab. 2:4), and “I have made you a father of many nations.” (from Gen. 17:5).

More words and phrases could have been highlighted, such as common nouns, adverbs, adjectives, exclamations, and interrogative phrases. However, too much highlighting can make the page too “busy” and negates many of highlighting’s benefits. Feel free, however, to personalize your text with additional highlighting to suit your needs.

Luke

Introduction

1 Many have **undertaken** to **draw** up an account of the things that have been fulfilled^a among us,² just as they were handed down to us by those who **from the first** were **eyewitnesses** and servants of the word.³ With this in mind, since I myself have carefully **investigated** everything **from the beginning**, I too decided to **write** an **orderly** account for you, **most excellent Theophilus**,⁴ so that you may know the **certainty** of the things you have been taught.

The Birth of John the Baptist Foretold

⁵In the time of Herod king of Judea there was a priest named Zechariah, who belonged to the **priestly** division of **Abijah**; his wife Elizabeth was also a descendant of **Aaron**.⁶ Both of them were righteous in the sight of God, **observing** all the Lord's commands and **decrees blamelessly**.⁷ But they were childless because Elizabeth was not able to conceive, and they were both very old.

⁸Once when Zechariah's division was on duty and he was **serving** as priest before God,⁹ he was chosen by lot, according to the custom of the **priesthood**, to go into the temple of the Lord and burn incense.¹⁰ And when the time for the burning of incense came, all the assembled **worshippers** were praying outside.

¹¹Then an angel of the Lord appeared to him, standing at the right side of the altar of incense.¹² When Zechariah saw him, he was startled and was **gripped** with fear.¹³ But the angel said to him: "Do not be afraid, Zechariah; your prayer has been heard. Your wife Elizabeth will bear you a son, and you are to call him John.¹⁴ He will be a joy and **delight** to you, and many will rejoice because of his birth,¹⁵ for he will be great in the sight of the Lord. He is never to take wine or other **fermented** drink, and he will be filled with the Holy Spirit even before he is born.¹⁶ He will bring back many of the people of Israel to the Lord their God.¹⁷ And he will go on before the Lord, in the spirit and power of **Elijah**, to turn the hearts

^{a1} Or been surely believed

of the parents to their children and the **disobedient** to the wisdom of the righteous—to make ready a people prepared for the Lord.”

¹⁸Zechariah asked the angel, “How can I be sure of this? I am an old man and my wife is well along in years.”

¹⁹The angel said to him, “I am Gabriel. I stand in the presence of God, and I have been sent to speak to you and to tell you this good news. ²⁰And now you will be silent and not able to speak until the day this **happens**, because you did not believe my words, which will come true at their appointed time.”

²¹Meanwhile, the people were waiting for Zechariah and wondering why he stayed so long in the temple. ²²When he came out, he could not speak to them. They **realized** he had seen a vision in the temple, for he kept **making** signs to them but remained unable to speak.

²³When his time of service was completed, he returned home. ²⁴After this his wife Elizabeth became pregnant and for five months remained in **seclusion**. ²⁵“The Lord has done this for me,” she said. “In these days he has shown his favor and taken away my **disgrace** among the people.”

The Birth of Jesus Foretold

²⁶In the sixth month of **Elizabeth’s pregnancy**, God sent the angel Gabriel to Nazareth, a town in Galilee, ²⁷to a virgin pledged to be married to a man named Joseph, a descendant of David. The **virgin’s** name was Mary. ²⁸The angel went to her and said, “Greetings, you who are highly favored! The Lord is with you.”

²⁹Mary was greatly troubled at his words and wondered what kind of greeting this might be. ³⁰But the angel said to her, “Do not be afraid, Mary; you have found favor with God. ³¹You will conceive and give birth to a son, and you are to call him Jesus. ³²He will be great and will be called the Son of the Most High. The Lord God will give him the **throne** of his father David, ³³and he will reign over **Jacob’s** descendants forever; his kingdom will **never** end.”

³⁴“How will this be,” Mary asked the angel, “since I am a virgin?”

³⁵The angel answered, “The Holy Spirit will come on you, and the power of the Most High will **overshadow** you. So the holy one to be born will be called^b the Son of God. ³⁶Even Elizabeth your **relative** is going to have a child in her old age, and she who was said to be unable to conceive is in her sixth month. ³⁷For no word from God will **ever** fail.”

³⁸“I am the Lord’s servant,” Mary answered. “May your word to me be fulfilled.” Then the angel left her.

^{b35} Or So the child to be born will be called holy,

Mary Visits Elizabeth

³⁹At that time Mary got ready and hurried to a town in the hill country of Judea, ⁴⁰where she entered Zechariah's home and greeted Elizabeth. ⁴¹When Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting, the baby leaped in her womb, and Elizabeth was filled with the Holy Spirit. ⁴²In a loud voice she **exclaimed**: "Blessed are you among women, and blessed is the child you will bear! ⁴³But why am I so favored, that the mother of my Lord should come to me? ⁴⁴As soon as the sound of your greeting reached my ears, the baby in my womb leaped for joy. ⁴⁵Blessed is she who has **believed** that the Lord would **fulfill** his **promises** to her!"

Mary's Song

⁴⁶And Mary said:

"My soul **glorifies** the Lord

⁴⁷and my spirit **rejoices** in God my Savior,

⁴⁸for he has been **mindful**
of the humble **state** of his servant.

From now on **all generations** will call me blessed,

⁴⁹for the Mighty One has done great things for me—
holy is his name.

⁵⁰His mercy **extends** to those who fear him,
from generation to generation.

⁵¹He has performed mighty deeds with his **arm**;
he has **scattered** those who are **proud**
in their **inmost** thoughts.

⁵²He has brought down rulers from their thrones
but has lifted up the humble.

⁵³He has filled the hungry with good things
but has sent the rich away **empty**.

⁵⁴He has **helped** his servant Israel,
remembering to be merciful

⁵⁵to Abraham and his descendants forever,
just as he promised our ancestors."

⁵⁶Mary stayed with Elizabeth for about three months and then returned home.

The Birth of John the Baptist

⁵⁷When it was time for Elizabeth to have her baby, she gave birth to a son. ⁵⁸Her neighbors and relatives heard that the Lord had shown her great mercy, and they **shared** her joy.

⁵⁹On the eighth day they came to circumcise the child, and they were going to name him after his father Zechariah, ⁶⁰but his mother spoke up and said, "No! He is to be called John."

⁶¹They said to her, "There is no one among your relatives who has that name."

⁶²Then they made signs to his father, to find out what he would like to name the child. ⁶³He asked for a **writing tablet**, and to **everyone's astonishment** he wrote, "His name is John." ⁶⁴Immediately his mouth was opened and his tongue set free, and he began to speak, praising God. ⁶⁵All the neighbors were filled with awe, and throughout the hill country of Judea people were talking about all these things. ⁶⁶Everyone who heard this wondered about it, asking, "What then is this child going to be?" For the Lord's hand was with him.

Zechariah's Song

⁶⁷His father Zechariah was filled with the Holy Spirit and **prophesied**:

⁶⁸"Praise be to the Lord, the God of Israel,
because he has come to his people
and **redeemed** them.

⁶⁹He has raised up a **horn**^c of salvation
for us in the house of his servant David

⁷⁰(as he said through his holy prophets of long ago),

⁷¹salvation from our enemies
and from the hand of all who hate us—

⁷²to show mercy to our ancestors
and to remember his holy covenant,

⁷³the **oath** he **swore** to our father Abraham:

⁷⁴to **rescue** us from the hand of our enemies,
and to **enable** us to serve him without fear

⁷⁵in **holiness** and righteousness before him all our days.

⁷⁶And you, my child,

will be called a prophet of the Most High;

for you will go on before the Lord

to prepare the way for him,

⁷⁷to give his people the knowledge of salvation
through the forgiveness of their sins,

⁷⁸because of the **tender** mercy of our God,

by which the rising sun will come to us from heaven

⁷⁹to **shine** on those living in darkness

and in the **shadow** of death,

to **guide** our feet into the path of peace."

^{c69} Horn here symbolizes a strong king.

⁸⁰And the child grew and became strong in spirit;^d and he lived in the wilderness until he appeared publicly to Israel.

The Birth of Jesus

2 In those days Caesar Augustus issued a decree that a census should be taken of the entire Roman world.²(This was the first census that took place while^e Quirinius was governor of Syria.)³ And everyone went to their own town to register.

⁴So Joseph also went up from the town of Nazareth in Galilee to Judea, to Bethlehem the town of David, because he belonged to the house and line of David.⁵ He went there to register with Mary, who was pledged to be married to him and was expecting a child.⁶ While they were there, the time came for the baby to be born,⁷ and she gave birth to her firstborn, a son. She wrapped him in cloths and placed him in a manger, because there was no guest room available for them.

⁸And there were shepherds living out in the fields nearby, keeping watch over their flocks at night.⁹ An angel of the Lord appeared to them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were terrified.¹⁰ But the angel said to them, “Do not be afraid. I bring you good news that will cause great joy for all the people.¹¹ Today in the town of David a Savior has been born to you; he is the Messiah, the Lord.¹² This will be a sign to you: You will find a baby wrapped in cloths and lying in a manger.”

¹³Suddenly a great company of the heavenly host appeared with the angel, praising God and saying,

¹⁴“Glory to God in the highest heaven,
and on earth peace to those on whom his favor rests.”

¹⁵When the angels had left them and gone into heaven, the shepherds said to one another, “Let’s go to Bethlehem and see this thing that has happened, which the Lord has told us about.”

¹⁶So they hurried off and found Mary and Joseph, and the baby, who was lying in the manger.¹⁷ When they had seen him, they spread the word concerning what had been told them about this child,¹⁸ and all who heard it were amazed at what the shepherds said to them.¹⁹ But Mary treasured up all these things and pondered them in her heart.²⁰ The shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things they had heard and seen, which were just as they had been told.

²¹On the eighth day, when it was time to circumcise the child, he was named Jesus, the name the angel had given him before he was conceived.

^d80 Or in the Spirit ^e2 Or This census took place before

CONCORDANCE

A (339)

Too many occurrences to list.

Aaron (1)

1:5 was also a descendant of **Aaron**.

Abel (1)

11:51 from the blood of **Abel** to the blood of

Abijah (1)

1:5 priestly division of **Abijah**; his wife

Abilene (1)

3:1 and Lysanias tetrarch of **Abilene**—

Able (11)

1:7 Elizabeth was not **able** to conceive,
 1:20 be silent and not **able** to speak until
 8:19 but they were not **able** to get near him
 13:24 try to enter and will not be **able** to.
 14:29 and are not **able** to finish it,
 14:30 to build and wasn't **able** to finish.'
 14:31 consider whether he is **able** with ten
 14:32 If he is not **able**, he will send a
 21:15 adversaries will be **able** to resist or
 21:36 that you may be **able** to escape all
 21:36 that you may be **able** to stand before

Abnormal (1)

14:2 suffering from **abnormal** swelling of

About (60)

Too many occurrences to list.

Above (2)

6:40 The student is not **above** the teacher,
 23:38 was a written notice **above** him, which

Abraham (14)

1:55 to **Abraham** and his descendants
 1:73 oath he swore to our father **Abraham**:
 3:8 to yourselves, 'We have **Abraham** as our
 3:8 God can raise up children for **Abraham**.
 3:34 Isaac, the son of **Abraham**, the son of
 13:16 a daughter of **Abraham**, whom Satan has
 13:28 teeth, when you see **Abraham**, Isaac and
 16:23 and up and saw **Abraham** far away, with
 16:24 to him, 'Father **Abraham**, have pity on
 16:25 "But **Abraham** replied, 'Son, remember
 16:29 "**Abraham** replied, 'They have Moses and
 16:30 "No, father **Abraham**, he said, 'but
 19:9 this man, too, is a son of **Abraham**.
 20:37 Lord 'the God of **Abraham**, and the God

Abraham's (1)

16:22 carried him to **Abraham's** side. The

Abundance (1)

12:15 does not consist in an **abundance** of

Abundant (1)

12:16 rich man yielded an **abundant** harvest.

Abys (1)

8:31 not to order them to go into the **Abys**.

Accepted (1)

4:24 no prophet is **accepted** in his hometown.

Accordance (1)

20:21 the way of God in **accordance** with the

According (2)

1:9 chosen by lot, **according** to the custom
 2:42 the festival, **according** to the custom.

Account (6)

1:1 to draw up an **account** of the things
 1:3 write an orderly **account** for you, most
 7:23 who does not stumble on **account** of me."
 16:2 about you? Give an **account** of your
 20:37 But in the **account** of the burning
 21:12 and all on **account** of my name.

Accuse (3)

3:14 money and don't **accuse** people falsely—
 6:7 for a reason to **accuse** Jesus, so they
 23:2 And they began to **accuse** him, saying,"

Accused (1)

16:1 manager was **accused** of wasting his

Accusing (1)

23:10 there, vehemently **accusing** him.

Acknowledge (1)

12:8 Man will also **acknowledge** before the

Acknowledged (1)

7:29 Jesus' words, **acknowledged** that God's

Acknowledges (1)

12:8 publicly **acknowledges** me before

Across (1)

8:26 which is **across** the lake from Galilee.

Acted (1)

16:8 because he had **acted** shrewdly. For the

Action (1)

23:51 decision and **action**. He came from the

Adam (1)

3:38 Seth, the son of **Adam**, the son of God.

Add (1)

12:25 by worrying can **add** a single hour to

Added (1)

3:20 Herod **added** this to them all: He

Addi (1)

3:28 of Melki, the son of **Addi**, the son of

Addition (1)

24:22 In **addition**, some of our women amazed

Adorned (1)

21:5 the temple was **adorned** with beautiful

Adulterers (1)

18:11 evildoers, **adulterers**—or even like

Adultery (3)

16:18 woman commits **adultery**, and the man
 16:18 a divorced woman commits **adultery**.
 18:20 shall not commit **adultery**, you shall

Adversaries (1)

21:15 none of your **adversaries** will be able

Adversary (3)

12:58 are going with your **adversary** to the
12:58 way, or your **adversary** may drag you
18:3 me justice against my **adversary.**'

Afraid (14)

1:13 to him; "Do not be **afraid**, Zechariah;
1:30 to her, "Do not be **afraid**, Mary; you
2:10 them, "Do not be **afraid**. I bring you
5:10 Simon, "Don't be **afraid**; from now on
8:35 his right mind; and they were **afraid**.
8:50 Don't be **afraid**; just believe, and she
9:34 them, and they were **afraid** as they
9:45 it, and they were **afraid** to ask him
12:4 friends, do not be **afraid** of those who
12:7 Don't be **afraid**; you are worth more
12:32 "Do not be **afraid**, little flock, for
19:21 I was **afraid** of you, because you are a
20:19 But they were **afraid** of the people.
22:2 for they were **afraid** of the people.

After (26)

1:24 **After** this his wife Elizabeth became
1:59 going to name him **after** his father
2:36 husband seven years **after** her marriage,
2:43 **After** the festival was over, while his
2:46 **After** three days they found him in the
5:27 **After** this, Jesus went out and saw a
5:39 And no one **after** drinking old wine
7:24 **After** John's messengers left, Jesus
8:1 **After** this, Jesus traveled about from
8:4 to Jesus from town **after** town, he told
9:28 About eight days **after** Jesus said
10:1 **After** this the Lord appointed
10:35 innkeeper. "Look **after** him," he said,
12:4 kill the body and **after** that can do no
12:5 Fear him who, **after** your body has been
12:30 the pagan world runs **after** all such
15:4 country and go **after** the lost sheep
15:13 "Not long **after** that, the younger son
15:14 **After** he had spent everything, there
17:7 or looking **after** the sheep. Will he
17:8 I eat and drink; **after** that you may
17:23 is! Do not go running off **after** them.
19:14 a delegation **after** him to say, 'We
19:28 **After** Jesus had said this, he went on
22:17 **After** taking the cup, he gave thanks
22:20 In the same way, **after** the supper he

Afternoon (2)

9:12 Late in the **afternoon** the Twelve came
23:44 land until three in the **afternoon**,

Afterward (1)

7:11 Soon **afterward**, Jesus went to a town

Again (10)

13:20 **Again** he asked, "What shall I compare
13:35 will not see me **again** until you say,'
14:34 how can it be made salty **again?**
15:24 dead and is alive **again**; he was lost
15:32 dead and is alive **again**; he was lost
18:33 On the third day he will rise **again.**"

22:16 I will not eat it **again** until it finds
22:18 I will not drink **again** from the fruit
23:20 Jesus, Pilate appealed to them **again**.
24:7 on the third day be raised **again.**"

Against (39)

2:34 be a sign that will be spoken **against**,
4:11 strike your foot **against** a stone."
8:45 are crowding and pressing **against** you."
9:5 your feet as a testimony **against** them."
9:50 for whoever is not **against** you is for
11:4 everyone who sins **against** us. And lead
11:17 kingdom divided **against** itself will be
11:17 a house divided **against** itself will
11:18 Satan is divided **against** himself, how
11:23 is not with me is **against** me, and
12:1 Be on your guard **against** the yeast of
12:10 speaks a word **against** the Son of Man
12:10 anyone who blasphemes **against** the Holy
12:15 Be on your guard **against** all kinds of
12:52 one family divided **against** each other,
12:52 each other, three **against** two and two
12:52 **against** two and two **against** three.
12:53 be divided, father **against** son and son
12:53 son and son **against** father, mother
12:53 father, mother **against** daughter and
12:53 daughter and daughter **against** mother,
12:53 **against** mother, mother-in-law **against**
12:53 daughter-in-law **against** mother-in-law."
14:31 to go to war **against** another king.
14:31 oppose the one coming **against** him with
15:18 I have sinned **against** heaven and
15:18 sinned **against** heaven and **against** you.
15:21 I have sinned **against** heaven and
15:21 heaven and **against** you. I am no longer
17:3 or sister sins **against** you, rebuke
17:4 Even if they sin **against** you seven
18:3 me justice **against** my adversary.'
19:43 build an embankment **against** you and
20:19 this parable **against** them. But they
21:10 Nation will rise **against** nation, and
21:10 nation, and kingdom **against** kingdom.
21:23 the land and wrath **against** this people.
23:4 basis for a charge **against** this man."
23:14 no basis for your charges **against** him.

Age (5)

1:36 child in her old **age**, and she who was
18:30 as much in this **age**, and in the age to
18:30 age, and in the **age** to come eternal
20:34 The people of this **age** marry and are
20:35 taking part in the **age** to come and in

Age (4)

1:70 through his holy prophets of long **ago**),
9:8 prophets of long **ago** had come back to
9:19 prophets of long **ago** has come back to
10:13 have repented long **ago**, sitting in

Agony (2)

16:24 because I am in **agony** in this fire.'
16:25 is comforted here and you are in **agony**.

Agreed (1)

22:5 were delighted and **agreed** to give him

Ahead (7)

- 7:27 send my messenger **ahead** of you, who
 9:52 messengers on **ahead**, who went into a
 10:1 them two by two **ahead** of him to every
 19:4 So he ran **ahead** and climbed a
 19:28 this, he went on **ahead**, going up to
 19:30 Go to the village **ahead** of you, and as
 19:32 who were sent **ahead** went and found it

Alabaster (1)

- 7:37 came there with an **alabaster** jar of

Alike (1)

- 14:18 "But they all **alike** began to make

Alive (4)

- 15:24 was dead and is **alive** again; he was
 15:32 was dead and is **alive** again; he was
 20:38 the living, for to him all are **alive**.
 24:23 of angels, who said he was **alive**.

All (132)

Too many occurrences to list.

Alleys (1)

- 14:21 the streets and **alleys** of the town and

Allow (1)

- 4:41 and would not **allow** them to speak,

Allowance (1)

- 12:42 their food **allowance** at the proper

Almost (2)

- 8:42 his way, the crowds **almost** crushed him.
 24:29 the day is **almost** over." So he went in

Alone (5)

- 4:4 Man shall not live on bread **alone**.
 5:21 Who can forgive sins but God **alone**?
 9:36 that Jesus was **alone**. The disciples
 13:8 replied, 'leave it **alone** for one more
 18:19 No one is good—except God **alone**.

Along (12)

- 1:18 and my wife is well **along** in years."
 5:12 a man came **along** who was covered with
 7:11 and a large crowd went **along** with him.
 8:5 the seed, some fell **along** the path; it
 8:12 Those **along** the path are the ones who
 9:57 who were walking **along** the road, a man
 17:7 the field, 'Come **along** now and sit
 17:11 Jesus traveled **along** the border
 19:36 As he went **along**, people spread their
 23:33 crucified him there, **along** with the
 24:15 came up and walked **along** with them;
 24:17 as you walk **along**?' They stood still,

Alphaeus (1)

- 6:15 James son of **Alphaeus**, Simon who was

Already (5)

- 3:9 The ax is **already** at the root of the
 6:24 for you have **already** received your
 11:7 me. The door is **already** locked, and my
 12:49 and how I wish it were **already** kindled!
 19:25 Sir,' they said, 'he **already** has ten!'

Also (35)

- 1:5 Elizabeth was **also** a descendant of
 2:4 So Joseph **also** went up from the town
 2:36 There was **also** a prophet, Anna, the
 4:43 to the other towns **also**, because that
 6:4 to eat. And he **also** gave some to his
 6:13 of them, whom he **also** designated to
 6:29 to them the other **also**. If someone
 6:39 He **also** told them this parable: "Can
 8:2 and **also** some women who had been cured
 11:4 us our sins, for we **also** forgive
 11:30 the Ninevites, so **also** will the Son of
 11:34 your whole body **also** is full of light.
 11:34 unhealthy, your body **also** is full of
 11:40 made the outside make the inside **also**?
 11:45 say these things, you insult us **also**."
 12:8 the Son of Man will **also** acknowledge
 12:34 is, there your heart will be **also**.
 12:40 You **also** must be ready, because the
 16:10 very little can **also** be trusted with
 16:10 very little will **also** be dishonest
 16:22 side. The rich man **also** died and was
 16:28 that they will not **also** come to this
 17:10 So you **also**, when you have done
 17:26 days of Noah, so **also** will it be in
 18:15 People were **also** bringing babies to
 18:43 people saw it, they **also** praised God.
 20:3 He replied, "I will **also** ask you a
 20:11 but that one **also** they beat and
 21:2 He **also** saw a poor widow put in two
 22:24 A dispute **also** arose among them as to
 22:36 purse, take it, and **also** a bag; and if
 22:58 saw him and said, "You **also** are one of
 23:7 to Herod, who was **also** in Jerusalem at
 23:32 both criminals, were **also** led out with
 23:36 The soldiers **also** came up and mocked

Altar (2)

- 1:11 the right side of the **altar** of incense.
 11:51 was killed between the **altar** and the

Although (1)

- 14:14 will be blessed. **Although** they cannot

Always (3)

- 15:31 said, 'you are **always** with me, and
 18:1 that you should **always** pray and not
 21:36 Be **always** on the watch, and pray that

Am (29)

- 1:18 I be sure of this? I **am** an old man and
 1:19 said to him, "I **am** Gabriel. I stand in
 1:34 asked the angel, "since I **am** a virgin?"
 1:38 "I **am** the Lord's servant," Mary
 1:43 But why **am** I so favored, that the
 3:16 of whose sandals I **am** not worthy to
 3:22 I love; with you I **am** well pleased."
 5:8 away from me, Lord; I **am** a sinful man!"
 5:13 touched the man. "I **am** willing," he
 7:8 For I myself **am** a man under authority,
 9:18 them, "Who do the crowds say I **am**?"
 9:20 he asked. "Who do you say I **am**?" Peter
 9:44 carefully to what I **am** about to tell
 10:3 Go! I **am** sending you out like lambs
 12:50 what constraint I **am** under until it is

STUDY LISTS

Unique Words (Alphabetical)

Aaron.....1:5	Arose.....22:24	Bodily.....3:22	Closes.....13:25	Daughters.....23:28
Abijah.....1:5	Arphaxad.....3:36	Bones.....24:39	Cloth.....12:28	Daylight.....12:3
Abilene.....3:1	Arrest.....20:19	Booth.....5:27	Clothed.....24:49	Deaf.....7:22
Abnormal.....14:2	Arrived.....8:51	Border.....17:11	Clubs.....22:52	Dealing.....16:8
Abraham's.....16:22	Arrives.....11:25	Bore.....23:29	Coastal.....6:17	Debt.....7:43
Abundance.....12:15	Ashes.....10:13	Bothering.....18:5	Coat.....6:29	Debtors.....16:5
Abundant.....12:16	Ashore.....8:27	Bowed.....24:5	Coin.....15:9	Debts.....7:42
Abys.....8:31	Aside.....18:31	Bowl.....11:33	Collapsed.....6:49	Deceived.....21:8
Accepted.....4:24	Assembly.....23:1	Branches.....13:19	Collect.....3:13	Decision.....23:51
Accordance.....20:21	Asserted.....22:59	Break.....5:6	Collected.....19:23	Declares.....20:42
Accused.....16:1	Assign.....12:46	Breast.....18:13	Comfort.....6:24	Decree.....2:1
Accusing.....23:10	Assure.....4:25	Breathed.....23:46	Comforted.....16:25	Decreed.....22:22
Acknowledge.....12:8	Attack.....18:5	Briers.....6:44	Command.....4:10	Decreases.....1:6
Acknowledged.....7:29	Attacked.....10:30	Bright.....9:29	Commandment.....23:56	Dedicated.....21:5
Acknowledges.....12:8	Attacks.....11:22	Bringing.....18:15	Commandments.....18:20	Deed.....24:19
Across.....8:26	Attendant.....4:20	Brings.....6:45	Commended.....16:8	Delight.....1:14
Acted.....16:8	Attention.....6:41	Broiled.....24:42	Commits.....16:18	Den.....19:46
Action.....23:51	Audacity.....11:8	Brood.....3:7	Compassion.....15:20	Denarius.....20:24
Adam.....3:38	Augustus.....2:1	Brow.....4:29	Compel.....14:23	Dens.....9:58
Add.....12:25	Authorities.....12:11	Builders.....20:17	Complained.....5:30	Departure.....9:31
Addi.....3:28	Available.....2:7	Burdens.....11:46	Completely.....6:10	Deposit.....19:23
Addition.....24:22	Awake.....9:32	Buried.....16:22	Conceived.....2:21	Descended.....3:22
Adorned.....21:5	Aware.....12:46	Burst.....5:37	Condemned.....6:37	Deserving.....12:48
Adulterers.....18:11	Ax.....3:9	Bush.....20:37	Condition.....11:26	Designated.....6:13
Adversaries.....21:15	Babies.....18:15	Bushels.....16:7	Confer.....22:29	Desire.....22:15
Afterward.....7:11	Bandaged.....10:34	Buying.....17:28	Conferred.....22:29	Desolate.....13:35
Agreed.....22:5	Bank.....8:33	Caiaphas.....3:2	Confident.....18:9	Desolation.....21:20
Alabaster.....7:37	Banquets.....20:46	Cainan.....3:36	Confined.....12:15	Despise.....16:13
Alike.....14:18	Baptize.....3:16	Calm.....8:24	Consist.....2:25	Destined.....2:34
Alleys.....14:21	Barns.....12:18	Camel.....18:25	Consolation.....12:50	Destroying.....9:39
Allow.....4:41	Bartholomew.....6:14	Cared.....18:2	Constraint.....3:14	Destroys.....12:33
Allowance.....12:42	Bearers.....7:14	Careful.....21:34	Content.....24:53	Destruction.....6:49
Alphaeus.....6:15	Beating.....22:63	Carousing.....21:34	Continually.....21:15	Detestable.....16:15
Although.....14:14	Beautiful.....21:5	Case.....13:33	Convinced.....16:31	Devoted.....16:13
Amos.....3:25	Beforehand.....21:14	Casting.....23:34	Convulsion.....9:42	Devour.....20:47
Amount.....19:8	Begging.....18:35	Centurion's.....7:2	Convulsions.....9:39	Devout.....2:25
Andrew.....6:14	Begins.....12:45	Certainty.....1:4	Cool.....16:24	Dies.....20:28
Anna.....2:36	Beheaded.....9:9	Chaff.....3:17	Copper.....21:2	Dip.....16:24
Annas.....3:2	Believed.....1:45	Chained.....8:29	Cornerstone.....20:17	Directly.....20:17
Announced.....23:4	Belonging.....5:3	Chains.....8:29	Cosam.....3:28	Dirge.....7:32
Anointed.....4:18	Bending.....24:12	Changed.....9:29	Cost.....14:28	Disappear.....16:17
Anxieties.....21:34	Benefactors.....22:25	Charges.....23:14	Courtyard.....22:55	Disappeared.....24:31
Anxiously.....2:48	Besides.....16:26	Chasm.....16:26	Cover.....23:30	Discuss.....6:11
Anybody.....19:8	Besiege.....11:53	Cheated.....19:8	Crime.....23:22	Discussing.....24:17
Anymore.....8:49	Best.....15:22	Cheek.....6:29	Criminal.....23:40	Disgrace.....1:25
Appealed.....23:20	Bethphage.....19:29	Chicks.....13:34	Crooked.....3:5	Dish.....11:39
Appear.....19:11	Betrayed.....21:16	Chooses.....10:22	Crops.....12:17	Dismiss.....2:29
Apprehensive.....21:26	Betraying.....22:48	Chorazin.....10:13	Crowded.....22:60	Disobedient.....1:17
Approaching.....22:1	Betrays.....22:22	Chose.....6:13	Crucify.....23:21	Disobeyed.....15:29
Approve.....11:48	Beware.....20:46	Clay.....8:3	Curse.....9:1	Disown.....22:61
Arbiter.....12:14	Beyond.....22:41	Citizen.....15:15	Curtain.....23:45	Disowned.....12:9
Area.....4:37	Bier.....7:14	Claim.....11:18	Cutting.....22:50	Disowns.....12:9
Aren't.....23:39	Bitterly.....22:62	Claiming.....21:8	Dance.....7:32	Dispute.....22:24
Argument.....9:46	Blamelessly.....1:6	Claims.....23:2	Dancing.....15:25	Distinguished.....14:8
Arid.....11:24	Blasphemes.....12:10	Clay.....8:16	Danger.....8:23	Dispute.....10:40
Arimathea.....23:51	Blasphemy.....5:21	Cleansing.....5:14	Dared.....20:40	Distracted.....21:23
Ark.....17:27	Bless.....6:28	Clear.....3:17	Dash.....19:44	Distress.....21:23
Arm.....1:51	Blessing.....24:51	Clearly.....6:42	Daughter-in-law.....12:53	Distribute.....9:16
Armed.....11:21	Blindfolded.....22:64	Cleopas.....24:18	Doctor.....5:31	Divides.....11:22
Armies.....21:20	Boaz.....3:32	Cliff.....4:29		Divorced.....16:18
Armor.....11:22	Bodies.....21:26	Climbed.....19:4		Divorces.....16:18

Dogs.....	16:21	Events.....	21:11	Forfeit.....	9:25	Heading.....	9:53	Joda.....	3:26
Doubts.....	24:38	Eventually.....	18:5	Forgave.....	7:42	Heavens.....	10:15	Jonam.....	3:30
Dough.....	13:21	Everyone's.....	1:63	Forgives.....	7:49	Heir.....	20:14	Jorim.....	3:29
Dove.....	3:22	Everywhere.....	9:6	Forgotten.....	12:26	Heli.....	3:23	Josek.....	3:26
Doves.....	2:24	Examined.....	23:14	Fork.....	3:17	Hell.....	12:5	Joseph's.....	4:22
Downcast.....	24:17	Excellent.....	1:3	Form.....	3:22	Helped.....	1:54	Joshua.....	3:29
Drag.....	12:58	Exclaimed.....	1:42	Former.....	11:42	Helping.....	8:3	Judean.....	23:51
Drank.....	13:26	Exclude.....	6:22	Forty.....	4:2	Hem.....	19:43	Judges.....	11:19
Draw.....	1:1	Excuses.....	14:18	Fox.....	13:32	Hen.....	13:34	Judging.....	22:30
Drawing.....	21:28	Executed.....	23:32	Foxes.....	9:58	Herbs.....	11:42	Jurisdiction.....	23:7
Dreadful.....	21:23	Exercise.....	22:25	Freedom.....	4:18	Herodias.....	3:19	Justified.....	18:14
Dress.....	12:37	Exhausted.....	22:45	Friendship.....	11:8	Hezron.....	3:33	Justly.....	23:41
Dressing.....	23:11	Exhorted.....	3:18	Fright.....	24:5	Hides.....	8:16	Keeps.....	18:5
Driven.....	8:29	Expectantly.....	3:15	Fulfill.....	1:45	High-priesthood.....	3:2	Kenan.....	3:37
Drop.....	16:17	Expense.....	10:35	Furnished.....	22:12	Hills.....	23:30	Kernels.....	6:1
Drops.....	22:44	Expensive.....	7:25	Gained.....	19:15	Hillside.....	8:32	Key.....	11:52
Drove.....	4:29	Explained.....	24:27	Gallons.....	16:6	Hinder.....	18:16	Kingdoms.....	4:5
Drown.....	8:24	Extends.....	1:50	Garment.....	5:36	Hindered.....	11:52	Kissing.....	7:45
Drowned.....	8:33	Extort.....	3:14	Gathers.....	13:34	Hit.....	22:64	Knees.....	5:8
Drunk.....	12:45	Eyewitnesses.....	1:2	Generations.....	1:48	Hold.....	14:4	Kneel.....	22:41
Drunkard.....	7:34	Faint.....	21:26	Generous.....	1:41	Holiness.....	1:75	Knock.....	11:9
Drunkness.....	21:34	Faithful.....	12:42	Gennesaret.....	5:1	Honored.....	14:10	Knocking.....	13:25
Dry.....	23:31	Falsely.....	3:14	Getting.....	23:41	Horn.....	1:69	Labor.....	12:27
Dug.....	6:48	Famines.....	21:11	Gives.....	4:36	Hot.....	12:55	Lamb.....	22:7
Duplicity.....	20:23	Farmer.....	8:5	Glad.....	15:32	Household.....	8:3	Lambs.....	10:3
Dwellings.....	16:9	Farmers.....	20:9	Gladly.....	19:6	Housetop.....	17:31	Lamech.....	3:36
Dying.....	8:42	Farther.....	24:28	Gleamed.....	24:4	Hunger.....	6:21	Lamps.....	12:35
Eagerly.....	22:15	Fastened.....	4:20	Glorifies.....	1:46	Hurled.....	23:39	Lanes.....	14:23
Earthquakes.....	21:11	Fasting.....	2:37	Glorifying.....	2:20	Husband.....	2:36	Lap.....	6:38
East.....	13:29	Fathers.....	11:11	Glorious.....	9:30	Hypocrisy.....	12:1	Late.....	9:12
Easy.....	12:19	Feared.....	18:2	Glutton.....	7:34	Hypocrite.....	6:42	Latter.....	11:42
Eats.....	15:2	Fearful.....	21:11	Gnashing.....	13:28	Image.....	20:24	Laughed.....	8:53
Eber.....	3:35	Fed.....	6:25	Goal.....	13:32	Impossible.....	18:27	Laying.....	4:40
Effort.....	13:24	Feed.....	15:15	Goat.....	15:29	Inciting.....	23:14	Leaders.....	19:47
Egg.....	11:12	Feeding.....	8:32	Goodbye.....	9:61	Increase.....	17:5	Leap.....	6:23
Eighty-four.....	2:37	Feeds.....	12:24	Governors.....	21:12	Increased.....	11:29	Legion.....	8:30
Either.....	16:13	Fermented.....	1:15	Grace.....	2:40	Indignant.....	13:14	Lengthy.....	20:47
Elegant.....	23:11	Fertilize.....	13:8	Gracious.....	4:22	Indulge.....	7:25	Level.....	6:17
Eliakim.....	3:30	Fiercely.....	11:53	Grainfields.....	6:1	Infirmity.....	13:12	Levite.....	10:32
Eliezer.....	3:29	Fifteenth.....	3:1	Grapes.....	6:44	Injuring.....	4:35	Licked.....	16:21
Elijah's.....	4:25	Figs.....	6:44	Grasp.....	9:45	Inmost.....	1:51	Lifetime.....	16:25
Elisha.....	4:27	Fill.....	15:16	Grass.....	12:28	Inn.....	10:34	Life's.....	8:14
Elizabeth's.....	1:26	Final.....	11:26	Graves.....	11:44	Inner.....	12:3	Line.....	2:4
Elmadam.....	3:28	Firelight.....	22:56	Greatness.....	9:43	Innkeeper.....	10:35	Listens.....	10:16
Else's.....	16:12	Firm.....	21:19	Green.....	23:31	Inscription.....	20:24	Load.....	11:46
Embankment.....	19:43	Fishermen.....	5:2	Greet.....	10:4	Insisted.....	23:5	Lodging.....	9:12
Emmaus.....	24:13	Flash.....	9:29	Grinding.....	17:35	Insistently.....	23:23	Lonely.....	5:16
Empty.....	1:53	Flashes.....	17:24	Gripped.....	1:12	Instant.....	4:5	Longing.....	16:21
Enable.....	1:74	Flesh.....	24:39	Grounds.....	23:22	Instantly.....	8:47	Looks.....	9:62
Encircle.....	19:43	Flock.....	12:32	Groups.....	9:14	Insulting.....	22:65	Lots.....	23:34
Ends.....	11:31	Flocks.....	2:8	Grow.....	12:27	Insults.....	23:39	Lot's.....	17:32
Enemy.....	10:19	Flog.....	18:33	Growing.....	13:6	Interest.....	19:23	Loved.....	16:14
Enoch.....	3:37	Floor.....	3:17	Guarding.....	22:63	Interpret.....	12:56	Low.....	3:5
Enosh.....	3:38	Flour.....	13:21	Guards.....	11:21	Investigated.....	1:3	Lowered.....	5:19
Entering.....	11:52	Flowers.....	12:27	Guide.....	1:79	Invites.....	14:8	Lowest.....	14:10
Enters.....	22:10	Flowing.....	20:46	Guilty.....	13:4	Isn't.....	4:22	Luncheon.....	14:12
Entire.....	2:1	Foams.....	9:39	Hairs.....	12:7	Issued.....	2:1	Lysanias.....	3:1
Entrusted.....	12:48	Following.....	7:9	Hallowed.....	11:2	Iturea.....	3:1	Maath.....	3:26
Er.....	3:28	Fool.....	12:20	Handling.....	16:11	Jacob's.....	1:33	Magistrate.....	12:58
Escape.....	21:36	Footstool.....	20:43	Happens.....	1:20	Jannai.....	3:24	Mahalalel.....	3:37
Esl'i.....	3:25	Forbid.....	20:16	Hardly.....	11:46	Jared.....	3:37	Making.....	1:22
Estate.....	15:12	Forcing.....	16:16	Harm.....	10:19	Jesse.....	3:32	Male.....	2:23
Estimate.....	14:28	Foreigner.....	17:18	Hated.....	19:14	Joanan.....	3:27	Management.....	16:2

Manure.....	14:35	Neri.....	3:27	Pigeons.....	2:24	Quirinius.....	2:2	Roman.....	2:1
Marketplace.....	7:32	Nests.....	9:58	Pile.....	14:35	Quote.....	4:23	Roofs.....	12:3
Marries.....	16:18	Nineveh.....	11:32	Pipe.....	7:32	Raging.....	8:24	Rooms.....	12:3
Marrying.....	17:27	Ninevites.....	11:30	Pit.....	6:39	Rain.....	12:54	Rough.....	3:5
Marveled.....	2:33	Nonsense.....	24:11	Planting.....	17:28	Rained.....	17:29	Rub.....	6:1
Marveling.....	9:43	Noon.....	23:44	Played.....	7:32	Ram.....	3:33	Rue.....	11:42
Mary's.....	1:41	North.....	13:29	Plea.....	18:3	Ravens.....	12:24	Ruler.....	18:18
Masters.....	16:13	Notice.....	23:38	Pleasures.....	8:14	Reach.....	13:32	Rules.....	22:26
Match.....	5:36	Nursing.....	21:23	Plentiful.....	10:2	Realized.....	1:22	Run.....	5:37
Mattatha.....	3:31	Oath.....	1:73	Plenty.....	12:19	Reaping.....	19:22	Runs.....	12:30
Matthew.....	6:15	Obed.....	3:32	Plied.....	23:9	Reason.....	6:7	Rushed.....	8:33
Mature.....	8:14	Obedience.....	23:56	Plow.....	9:62	Receives.....	11:10	Sackcloth.....	10:13
Meal.....	11:38	Obedient.....	2:51	Plowing.....	17:7	Recline.....	12:37	Sacrifice.....	2:24
Means.....	8:3	Observed.....	17:20	Plunder.....	11:22	Recognize.....	19:44	Sacrificed.....	22:7
Measure.....	6:38	Observing.....	1:6	Pods.....	15:16	Recognizing.....	24:16	Sad.....	18:23
Measured.....	6:38	Occasion.....	10:25	Point.....	4:9	Reconciled.....	12:58	Sadducees.....	20:27
Meet.....	22:10	Officer.....	12:58	Pondered.....	2:19	Recovery.....	4:18	Sake.....	18:29
Melea.....	3:31	Offspring.....	20:28	Pontius.....	3:1	Redeem.....	24:21	Salmon.....	3:32
Member.....	23:50	Olive.....	16:6	Possessed.....	4:33	Redeemed.....	1:68	Salt.....	14:34
Menna.....	3:31	Onto.....	9:28	Possible.....	18:27	Reed.....	7:24	Saltiness.....	14:34
Merry.....	12:19	Opponents.....	13:17	Possibly.....	3:15	Reigns.....	22:53	Salty.....	14:34
Messenger.....	7:27	Opportune.....	4:13	Pounds.....	13:21	Reimburse.....	10:35	Samaria.....	17:11
Methuselah.....	3:37	Opportunity.....	22:6	Pouring.....	10:34	Reject.....	6:22	Sanctuary.....	11:51
Midnight.....	11:5	Opposes.....	23:2	Pours.....	5:37	Rejects.....	10:16	Sang.....	7:32
Midst.....	17:21	Oppressed.....	4:18	Poverty.....	21:4	Rejoices.....	1:47	Sawdust.....	6:41
Miles.....	24:13	Orderly.....	1:3	Practiced.....	11:42	Relative.....	1:36	Scarcely.....	9:39
Millstone.....	17:2	Ours.....	20:14	Prayers.....	20:47	Released.....	23:25	Scattered.....	1:51
Mindful.....	1:48	Overpowers.....	11:22	Pregnancy.....	1:26	Remarkable.....	5:26	Scattering.....	8:5
Ministry.....	3:23	Overshadow.....	1:35	Preparation.....	23:54	Remarking.....	21:5	Scatters.....	11:23
Mint.....	11:42	Owed.....	7:41	Preparing.....	14:16	Remembering.....	1:54	Scorpion.....	11:12
Mistreat.....	6:28	Owners.....	19:33	Preserve.....	17:33	Remembrance.....	22:19	Scorpions.....	10:19
Mock.....	18:32	Oxen.....	14:19	Press.....	13:33	Remote.....	9:12	Screams.....	9:39
Mocking.....	22:63	Pagan.....	12:30	Pressed.....	6:38	Remove.....	6:42	Scripture.....	4:21
Moisture.....	8:6	Paid.....	12:59	Pressing.....	8:45	Rented.....	20:9	Search.....	15:8
Moneylender.....	7:41	Pair.....	2:24	Pretended.....	20:20	Repay.....	14:14	Seat.....	14:9
Moon.....	21:25	Palaces.....	7:25	Prevailed.....	23:23	Repayment.....	6:34	Secclusion.....	1:24
Moreover.....	4:41	Parables.....	8:10	Priesthood.....	1:9	Repeatedly.....	8:31	Secrets.....	8:10
Moth.....	12:33	Paradise.....	23:43	Priestly.....	1:5	Reportedly.....	7:22	Sect.....	5:30
Mothers.....	21:23	Partiality.....	20:21	Prince.....	11:15	Rescue.....	1:74	Seeking.....	11:24
Mountainside.....	6:12	Patch.....	5:36	Private.....	9:18	Resist.....	21:15	Seeks.....	11:10
Mountain.....	6:25	Paths.....	3:4	Privately.....	10:23	Resolutely.....	9:51	Seemed.....	24:11
Mourned.....	23:27	Payment.....	23:2	Prominent.....	14:1	Respectful.....	11:43	Sees.....	14:29
Mourning.....	8:52	Peleg.....	3:35	Promises.....	1:45	Responded.....	20:39	Seize.....	21:12
Moved.....	2:27	Pen.....	16:17	Promotes.....	10:6	Rested.....	23:56	Seizes.....	9:39
Mulberry.....	17:6	Penalty.....	23:22	Proper.....	12:42	Restored.....	6:10	Seizing.....	22:54
Music.....	15:25	Pennies.....	12:6	Prophesied.....	1:67	Rests.....	2:14	Self.....	9:25
Mute.....	11:14	Penny.....	12:59	Prophecy.....	22:64	Retain.....	8:15	Semein.....	3:26
Mutter.....	19:7	Penuel.....	2:36	Prostitutes.....	15:30	Returning.....	2:43	Sending.....	10:3
Muttered.....	15:2	Perched.....	13:19	Proud.....	1:51	Returns.....	12:43	Senses.....	15:17
Naaman.....	4:27	Perez.....	3:33	Proved.....	7:35	Reu.....	3:35	Sentence.....	23:40
Naggai.....	3:25	Perform.....	23:8	Proverb.....	4:23	Reveal.....	10:22	Sentenced.....	24:20
Nahor.....	3:34	Perfumes.....	23:56	Provide.....	12:33	Revelation.....	2:32	Serug.....	3:35
Nahshon.....	3:32	Perhaps.....	20:13	Public.....	20:26	Rhesa.....	3:27	Serving.....	1:8
Nahum.....	3:25	Permission.....	8:32	Pull.....	14:5	Rid.....	22:2	Seth.....	3:38
Nain.....	7:11	Perplexed.....	9:7	Pulled.....	5:11	Ridden.....	19:30	Severely.....	20:47
Names.....	10:20	Perplexity.....	21:25	Punish.....	23:16	Ridicule.....	14:29	Shadow.....	1:79
Narrow.....	13:24	Persevering.....	8:15	Purification.....	2:22	Ridiculed.....	23:11	Shamefully.....	20:11
Nathan.....	3:31	Persons.....	15:7	Purple.....	16:19	Ring.....	15:22	Shameless.....	11:8
Nearby.....	2:8	Persuaded.....	20:6	Purpose.....	7:30	Rises.....	16:31	Shared.....	1:58
Nearly.....	24:29	Perverse.....	9:41	Purses.....	12:33	Rites.....	2:22	Shealtiel.....	3:27
Neck.....	17:2	Pestilences.....	21:11	Queen.....	11:31	Roadside.....	18:35	Shed.....	11:50
Needle.....	18:25	Physician.....	4:23	Questioned.....	20:21	Roaring.....	21:25	Shelah.....	3:35
Neglect.....	11:42	Pierce.....	2:35	Quick.....	15:22	Robes.....	20:46	Shelters.....	9:33

Shem3:36	Storeroom 12:24	Thousands.....12:1	Voices..... 19:37
Shine 1:79	Stores..... 12:21	Threshing 3:17	Vultures 17:37
Shines 11:36	Storm8:24	Throne 1:32	Wages 10:7
Shining 23:45	Straighten..... 13:11	Throws.....9:39	Wailed 23:27
Shirts 3:11	Straightened ... 13:13	Tiberius..... 3:1	Wailing.....8:52
Shone..... 2:9	Straps 3:16	Tiles.....5:19	Walking9:57
Short..... 19:3	Strength..... 10:27	Tip 16:24	Walls 19:44
Shoulders 15:5	Strengthen..... 22:32	Torture.....8:28	War..... 14:31
Shouts..... 23:23	Strengthened... 22:43	Tossing 21:25	Warn..... 16:28
Shrewd 16:8	Stretch 6:10	Touching.....7:39	Warning..... 10:11
Shrewdly..... 16:8	Strictly.....9:21	Traconitis 3:1	Wars 21:9
Shut..... 4:25	Stripped 10:30	Trained..... 6:40	Wash..... 11:38
Sickness..... 4:40	Strips 24:12	Traitor..... 6:16	Washing 5:2
Sift..... 22:31	Stroke..... 16:17	Trample 10:19	Wasn't 14:30
Signaled..... 5:7	Stronger..... 11:22	Trampling 12:1	Wasting 16:1
Siloam..... 13:4	Strongly..... 24:29	Transgressors ... 22:37	Waters 8:24
Silver..... 15:8	Student..... 6:40	Traveling 14:25	Water's 5:2
Sin 17:4	Subject 8:43	Treasury 21:1	Ways 3:5
Sincere..... 20:20	Subjects 19:14	Trembling 8:47	Weighed..... 21:34
Single..... 12:25	Subsided..... 8:24	Trials 22:28	We're..... 8:24
Sink..... 5:7	Subverting 23:2	Tribe 23:6	We've..... 5:5
Six..... 13:14	Suffered..... 13:2	Tribes..... 22:30	Wherever 9:57
Sixty..... 13:21	Sulfur 17:29	Tries 17:33	Whether 14:31
Skins 5:37	Summer 21:30	Trouble 7:6	Whispered..... 12:3
Skull..... 23:33	Sunset..... 4:40	Trust..... 16:11	Wickedness..... 11:39
Slaps..... 6:29	Support 8:3	Truth 20:21	Win 21:19
Slaving 15:29	Surplus 12:18	Trying..... 19:47	Winds 8:25
Sleeping..... 22:46	Surprised 11:38	Twenty..... 14:31	Wings 13:34
Sleepy 9:32	Surrendered ... 23:25	Twice..... 18:12	Winnowing 3:17
Slow 24:25	Surrounded..... 21:20	Unaware..... 2:43	Wipe 10:11
Smooth..... 3:5	Susanna..... 8:3	Unbelievers..... 12:46	Wish..... 12:49
Snake 11:11	Swamped 8:23	Unbelieving..... 9:41	Withered 8:6
Snakes 10:19	Swayed 7:24	Undergo 12:50	Withold..... 6:29
Sneered..... 23:35	Sweat 22:44	Understanding .. 2:47	Witness..... 23:48
Sneering..... 16:14	Sweep 15:8	Undertaken..... 1:1	Witnesses 24:48
Sold..... 12:6	Swelling..... 14:2	Undone 11:42	Woke 8:24
Solomon's..... 11:31	Swept..... 11:25	Ungrateful 6:35	Wolves 10:3
Somewhere 13:31	Swore 1:73	Unhealthy..... 11:34	Wombs 23:29
Sorrow 22:45	Sycamore-fig 19:4	Unjust 18:6	Wonderful 13:17
Sort 23:8	Syria 2:2	Unlawful 6:2	Worker 10:7
Sovereign 2:29	Syrian..... 4:27	Unmarked 11:44	Workers 10:2
Sown 8:8	Tablet..... 1:63	Unnoticed 8:47	Worn..... 8:27
Spare 15:17	Talk..... 7:15	Unquenchable... 3:17	Worried..... 10:41
Spend..... 21:37	Tear..... 12:18	Unrolling..... 4:17	Worries 8:14
Spin..... 12:27	Teeth 13:28	Unworthy 17:10	Worrying..... 12:25
Spit..... 18:32	Telling 12:41	Upright..... 23:50	Worshippers 1:10
Spot 19:5	Tempted..... 4:2	Uprisings..... 21:9	Worth 12:7
Sprout..... 21:30	Tempting 4:13	Uprooted..... 17:6	Wounded..... 20:12
Squall 8:23	Tender..... 1:78	Upset..... 10:41	Wounds 10:34
Staff 9:3	Tending 8:34	Upstairs 22:12	Write..... 1:3
Stall 13:15	Terah 3:34	Urged 24:29	Writing..... 1:63
Stars..... 21:25	Terms..... 14:32	Usual 22:39	Wrong 23:41
Starving..... 15:17	Terrified..... 2:9	Valley 3:5	Yoke 14:19
State 1:48	Terror..... 21:26	Valuable 12:24	Youngest..... 22:26
Stature 2:52	Tested 11:16	Value..... 16:15	You're 22:60
Steal 18:20	Testify..... 11:48	Valued 7:2	Zarephath..... 4:26
Steep 8:33	Testing..... 8:13	Vehemently 23:10	Zealot 6:15
Stepped..... 8:27	Thanked 17:16	Vicinity..... 24:50	Zebedee 5:10
Sternly..... 4:35	That's..... 22:38	Vine..... 22:18	Zerubbabel..... 3:27
Stirs 23:5	Theophilus 1:3	Vinegar..... 23:36	
Stomach..... 15:16	Thirty..... 3:23	Vipers..... 3:7	
Stone's 22:41	Thomas..... 6:15	Virgin's 1:27	
Stored 6:45	Thornbushes 6:44	Visiting..... 24:18	

Unique Words (By Reference)

Undertaken.....	1:1	Rescue	1:74	Annas	3:2	Menna	3:31	Brow	4:29
Draw	1:1	Enable	1:74	Caiphias	3:2	Mattatha	3:31	Cliff	4:29
Eyewitnesses	1:2	Holiness	1:75	Paths	3:4	Nathan	3:31	Possessed	4:33
Investigated.....	1:3	Tender	1:78	Valley.....	3:5	Jesse.....	3:32	Sternly.....	4:35
Write.....	1:3	Shine	1:79	Low	3:5	Obed	3:32	Injuring	4:35
Orderly.....	1:3	Shadow	1:79	Crooked	3:5	Boaz.....	3:32	Gives.....	4:36
Excellent.....	1:3	Guide.....	1:79	Rough	3:5	Salmon	3:32	Area	4:37
Theophilus	1:3	Augustus.....	2:1	Ways	3:5	Nahshon	3:32	Sunset	4:40
Certainty	1:4	Issued	2:1	Smooth.....	3:5	Ram	3:33	Sickness.....	4:40
Priestly	1:5	Decree	2:1	Brood	3:7	Hezron	3:33	Laying	4:40
Abijah	1:5	Entire	2:1	Vipers.....	3:7	Perez.....	3:33	Moreover	4:41
Aaron	1:5	Roman	2:1	Ax	3:9	Terah	3:34	Allow	4:41
Observing.....	1:6	Quirinius	2:2	Shirts	3:11	Nahor	3:34	Gennesaret	5:1
Decrees	1:6	Syria	2:2	Collect.....	3:13	Serug.....	3:35	Water's	5:2
Blamelessly	1:6	Line	2:4	Extort	3:14	Reu	3:35	Fishermen	5:2
Serving.....	1:8	Available	2:7	Falsely	3:14	Peleg	3:35	Washing	5:2
Priesthood.....	1:9	Nearby	2:8	Content	3:14	Eber	3:35	Belonging.....	5:3
Worshippers	1:10	Flocks	2:8	Expectantly.....	3:15	Shelah	3:35	We've	5:5
Gripped.....	1:12	Shone	2:9	Possibly	3:15	Cainan.....	3:36	Break	5:6
Delight.....	1:14	Terrified	2:9	Baptize	3:16	Arphaxad.....	3:36	Signaled.....	5:7
Fermented.....	1:15	Rests	2:14	Straps	3:16	Shem	3:36	Sink	5:7
Disobedient.....	1:17	Pondered	2:19	Winning	3:17	Lamech	3:36	Knees	5:8
Happens.....	1:20	Glorifying.....	2:20	Fork	3:17	Methuselah.....	3:37	Zebedee.....	5:10
Realized.....	1:22	Conceived	2:21	Clear	3:17	Enoch	3:37	Pulled	5:11
Making	1:22	Purification.....	2:22	Threshing	3:17	Jared	3:37	Cleansing	5:14
Seclusion	1:24	Rites	2:22	Floor	3:17	Mahalalel.....	3:37	Lonely	5:16
Disgrace	1:25	Male.....	2:23	Chaff.....	3:17	Kenan	3:37	Lowered	5:19
Elizabeth's.....	1:26	Sacrifice	2:24	Unquenchable.....	3:17	Enosh	3:38	Tiles	5:19
Pregnancy	1:26	Pair	2:24	Exhorted	3:18	Seth	3:38	Blasphemy	5:21
Virgin's.....	1:27	Doves	2:24	Herodias	3:19	Adam	3:38	Remarkable.....	5:26
Throne	1:32	Pigeons.....	2:24	Descended.....	3:22	Forty	4:2	Booth	5:27
Jacob's.....	1:33	Devout	2:25	Bodily	3:22	Tempted.....	4:2	Sect	5:30
Overshadow	1:35	Consolation	2:25	Form	3:22	Instant.....	4:5	Complained.....	5:30
Relative.....	1:36	Moved.....	2:27	Dove.....	3:22	Kingdoms	4:5	Doctor.....	5:31
Mary's.....	1:41	Sovereign	2:29	Thirty	3:23	Point	4:9	Garment.....	5:36
Exclaimed.....	1:42	Dismiss	2:29	Ministry	3:23	Command	4:10	Patch	5:36
Believed	1:45	Revelation	2:32	Heli	3:23	Tempting	4:13	Match	5:36
Fulfill	1:45	Marveled.....	2:33	Jannai.....	3:24	Opportune.....	4:13	Pours	5:37
Promises	1:45	Destined	2:34	Amos	3:25	Unrolling.....	4:17	Burst	5:37
Glorifies	1:46	Pierce	2:35	Nahum.....	3:25	Anointed.....	4:18	Skins	5:37
Rejoices	1:47	Anna.....	2:36	Eslu	3:25	Freedom.....	4:18	Run	5:37
Mindful	1:48	Penuel.....	2:36	Naggai	3:25	Recovery	4:18	Grainfields	6:1
State	1:48	Tribe	2:36	Maath	3:26	Oppressed.....	4:18	Rub	6:1
Generations.....	1:48	Husband	2:36	Semein	3:26	Attendant	4:20	Kernels.....	6:1
Extends.....	1:50	Eighty-four	2:37	Josek.....	3:26	Fastened	4:20	Unlawful.....	6:2
Arm	1:51	Fasting	2:37	Joda	3:26	Scripture	4:21	Reason	6:7
Scattered	1:51	Grace	2:40	Joanan	3:27	Gracious	4:22	Stretch	6:10
Proud	1:51	Returning	2:43	Rhesa.....	3:27	Isn't	4:22	Completely	6:10
Inmost	1:51	Unaware	2:43	Zerubbabel	3:27	Joseph's	4:22	Restored.....	6:10
Empty	1:53	Understanding	2:47	Shealtiel	3:27	Quote	4:23	Discuss.....	6:11
Helped.....	1:54	Anxiously.....	2:48	Neri	3:27	Proverb	4:23	Mountainside	6:12
Remembering.....	1:54	Obedient.....	2:51	Addi	3:28	Physician	4:23	Chose	6:13
Shared	1:58	Stature	2:52	Cosam	3:28	Accepted	4:24	Designated	6:13
Writing.....	1:63	Fifteenth	3:1	Elmadam.....	3:28	Assure	4:25	Andrew	6:14
Tablet	1:63	Tiberius.....	3:1	Er	3:28	Elijah's	4:25	Bartholomew	6:14
Everyone's	1:63	Pontius.....	3:1	Joshua.....	3:29	Shut	4:25	Matthew	6:15
Propheesied	1:67	Iturea	3:1	Eliezer	3:29	Zarephath.....	4:26	Thomas	6:15
Redeemed.....	1:68	Traconitis	3:1	Jorim	3:29	Elisha	4:27	Alphaeus.....	6:15
Horn	1:69	Lysanias	3:1	Jonam	3:30	Naaman	4:27	Zealot	6:15
Oath.....	1:73	Abilene.....	3:1	Eliakim.....	3:30	Syrian	4:27	Traitor.....	6:16
Swore.....	1:73	High-priesthood	3:2	Melea	3:31	Drove	4:29	Level	6:17

Coastal.....6:17	Dirge.....7:32	Bank.....8:33	Sending.....10:3	Plunder.....11:22
Hunger.....6:21	Glutton.....7:34	Drowned.....8:33	Lambs.....10:3	Scatters.....11:23
Exclude.....6:22	Drun kard.....7:34	Tending.....8:34	Wolves.....10:3	Arid.....11:24
Reject.....6:22	Proved.....7:35	Dying.....8:42	Greet.....10:4	Seeking.....11:24
Leap.....6:23	Alabaster.....7:37	Subject.....8:43	Promotes.....10:6	Arrives.....11:25
Comfort.....6:24	Touching.....7:39	Pressing.....8:45	Worker.....10:7	Swept.....11:25
Fed.....6:25	Owed.....7:41	Unnoticed.....8:47	Wages.....10:7	Final.....11:26
Mourn.....6:25	Money lender.....7:41	Trembling.....8:47	Wipe.....10:11	Condition.....11:26
Bless.....6:28	Forgave.....7:42	Instantly.....8:47	Warning.....10:11	Increased.....11:29
Curse.....6:28	Debts.....7:42	Any more.....8:49	Chorazin.....10:13	Ninevites.....11:30
Mistreat.....6:28	Debt.....7:43	Arrived.....8:51	Shackcloth.....10:13	Queen.....11:31
Slaps.....6:29	Kissing.....7:45	Wailing.....8:52	Ashes.....10:13	Ends.....11:31
Cheek.....6:29	Forgives.....7:49	Mourning.....8:52	Heavens.....10:15	Solomon's.....11:31
Coat.....6:29	Chuz a.....8:3	Laughed.....8:53	Listens.....10:16	Nineveh.....11:32
Withhold.....6:29	Household.....8:3	Cure.....9:1	Rejects.....10:16	Bowl.....11:33
Repayment.....6:34	Susanna.....8:3	Staff.....9:3	Trample.....10:19	Unhealthy.....11:34
Ungrateful.....6:35	Helping.....8:3	Everywhere.....9:6	Snakes.....10:19	Shines.....11:36
Condemned.....6:37	Support.....8:3	Perplexed.....9:7	Scorpions.....10:19	Surprised.....11:38
Measure.....6:38	Means.....8:3	Beheaded.....9:9	Enemy.....10:19	Wash.....11:38
Pressed.....6:38	Farmer.....8:5	Late.....9:12	Harm.....10:19	Meal.....11:38
Lap.....6:38	Scattering.....8:5	Lodging.....9:12	Names.....10:20	Dish.....11:39
Measured.....6:38	Withered.....8:6	Remote.....9:12	Chooses.....10:22	Wickedness.....11:39
Pit.....6:39	Moisture.....8:6	Groups.....9:14	Reveal.....10:22	Generous.....11:41
Student.....6:40	Sown.....8:8	Distribute.....9:16	Privately.....10:23	Mint.....11:42
Trained.....6:40	Secrets.....8:10	Private.....9:18	Occasion.....10:25	Rue.....11:42
Sawdust.....6:41	Parables.....8:10	Strictly.....9:21	Strength.....10:27	Herbs.....11:42
Attention.....6:41	Testing.....8:13	Forfeit.....9:25	Attacked.....10:30	Neglect.....11:42
Hypocrite.....6:42	Life's.....8:14	Self.....9:25	Stripped.....10:30	Practiced.....11:42
Clearly.....6:42	Worries.....8:14	Onto.....9:28	Levite.....10:32	Latter.....11:42
Remove.....6:42	Pleasures.....8:14	Changed.....9:29	Bandaged.....10:34	Former.....11:42
Figs.....6:44	Mature.....8:14	Bright.....9:29	Wounds.....10:34	Undone.....11:42
Thornbushes.....6:44	Retain.....8:15	Flash.....9:29	Pouring.....10:34	Respectful.....11:43
Grapes.....6:44	Perverse.....8:15	Glorious.....9:30	Inn.....10:34	Unmarked.....11:44
Briers.....6:44	Hides.....8:16	Departure.....9:31	Innkeeper.....10:35	Graves.....11:44
Brings.....6:45	Clay.....8:16	Sleepy.....9:32	Reimburse.....10:35	Load.....11:46
Stored.....6:45	Squall.....8:23	Awake.....9:32	Expense.....10:35	Burdens.....11:46
Dug.....6:48	Swamped.....8:23	Shelters.....9:33	Distracted.....10:40	Hardly.....11:46
Collapsed.....6:49	Danger.....8:23	Seizes.....9:39	Worried.....10:41	Testify.....11:48
Destruction.....6:49	Woke.....8:24	Screams.....9:39	Upset.....10:41	Approve.....11:48
Centurion's.....7:2	We're.....8:24	Throws.....9:39	Hallowed.....11:2	Shed.....11:50
Valued.....7:2	Drown.....8:24	Convulsions.....9:39	Midnight.....11:5	Sanctuary.....11:51
Trouble.....7:6	Raging.....8:24	Foams.....9:39	Friendship.....11:8	Key.....11:52
Following.....7:9	Waters.....8:24	Scarcely.....9:39	Shameless.....11:8	Hindered.....11:52
Afterward.....7:11	Storm.....8:24	Destroying.....9:39	Audacity.....11:8	Entering.....11:52
Nain.....7:11	Subsided.....8:24	Unbelieving.....9:41	Knock.....11:9	Fiercely.....11:53
Bier.....7:14	Calm.....8:24	Perverse.....9:41	Receives.....11:10	Besiege.....11:53
Bearer's.....7:14	Winds.....8:25	Convulsion.....9:42	Seeks.....11:10	Thousands.....12:1
Talk.....7:15	Across.....8:26	Greatness.....9:43	Fathers.....11:11	Trampling.....12:1
Report.....7:22	Stepped.....8:27	Marveling.....9:43	Snake.....11:11	Hypocrisy.....12:1
Deaf.....7:22	Ashore.....8:27	Grasp.....9:45	Egg.....11:12	Daylight.....12:3
Reed.....7:24	Worn.....8:27	Argument.....9:46	Scorpion.....11:12	Whispered.....12:3
Swayed.....7:24	Torture.....8:28	Resolutely.....9:51	Mute.....11:14	Inner.....12:3
Expensive.....7:25	Chained.....8:29	Heading.....9:53	Prince.....11:15	Rooms.....12:3
Indulge.....7:25	Chains.....8:29	Walking.....9:57	Tested.....11:16	Roofs.....12:3
Palaces.....7:25	Driven.....8:29	Wherever.....9:57	Claim.....11:18	Hell.....12:5
Messenger.....7:27	Legion.....8:30	Foxes.....9:58	Judges.....11:19	Sold.....12:6
Acknowledged.....7:29	Repeatedly.....8:31	Dens.....9:58	Armed.....11:21	Pennies.....12:6
Purpose.....7:30	Abyss.....8:31	Nests.....9:58	Guards.....11:21	Forgotten.....12:6
Marketplace.....7:32	Feeding.....8:32	Goodbye.....9:61	Stronger.....11:22	Hairs.....12:7
Played.....7:32	Hillside.....8:32	Plow.....9:62	Attacks.....11:22	Worth.....12:7
Pipe.....7:32	Permission.....8:32	Looks.....9:62	Overpowers.....11:22	Acknowledges.....12:8
Dance.....7:32	Rushed.....8:33	Plentiful.....10:2	Armor.....11:22	Acknowledge.....12:8
Sang.....7:32	Steep.....8:33	Workers.....10:2	Divides.....11:22	Disowns.....12:9

Disowned.....12:9	Penny.....12:59	Cost.....14:28	Value.....16:15	Adulterers.....18:11
Blasphemes.....12:10	Suffered.....13:2	Sees.....14:29	Detestable.....16:15	Twice.....18:12
Authorities.....12:11	Siloam.....13:4	Ridicule.....14:29	Forcing.....16:16	Breast.....18:13
Arbiter.....12:14	Guilty.....13:4	Wasn't.....14:30	Disappear.....16:17	Justified.....18:14
Consist.....12:15	Growing.....13:6	War.....14:31	Stroke.....16:17	Bringing.....18:15
Abundance.....12:15	Fertilize.....13:8	Whether.....14:31	Pen.....16:17	Babies.....18:15
Abundant.....12:16	Straighten.....13:11	Twenty.....14:31	Drop.....16:17	Hinder.....18:16
Crops.....12:17	Infirmity.....13:12	Terms.....14:32	Divorces.....16:18	Ruler.....18:18
Tear.....12:18	Straightened.....13:13	Salt.....14:34	Marries.....16:18	Commandments.....18:20
Barns.....12:18	Indignant.....13:14	Saltiness.....14:34	Commits.....16:18	Steal.....18:20
Surplus.....12:18	Six.....13:14	Salty.....14:34	Divorced.....16:18	Sad.....18:23
Plenty.....12:19	Stall.....13:15	Manure.....14:35	Purple.....16:19	Camel.....18:25
Easy.....12:19	Opponents.....13:17	Pile.....14:35	Longing.....16:21	Needle.....18:25
Merry.....12:19	Wonderful.....13:17	Muttered.....15:2	Dogs.....16:21	Impossible.....18:27
Fool.....12:20	Perched.....13:19	Eats.....15:2	Licked.....16:21	Possible.....18:27
Stores.....12:21	Branches.....13:19	Shoulders.....15:5	Abraham's.....16:22	Sake.....18:29
Ravens.....12:24	Sixty.....13:21	Persons.....15:7	Buried.....16:22	Aside.....18:31
Storeroom.....12:24	Pounds.....13:21	Silver.....15:8	Dip.....16:24	Mock.....18:32
Feeds.....12:24	Flour.....13:21	Sweep.....15:8	Tip.....16:24	Spit.....18:32
Valuable.....12:24	Dough.....13:21	Search.....15:8	Cool.....16:24	Flog.....18:33
Worrying.....12:25	Effort.....13:24	Coin.....15:9	Lifetime.....16:25	Roadside.....18:35
Add.....12:25	Narrow.....13:24	Estate.....15:12	Comforted.....16:25	Begging.....18:35
Single.....12:25	Closes.....13:25	Citizen.....15:15	Besides.....16:26	Short.....19:3
Flowers.....12:27	Knocking.....13:25	Feed.....15:15	Chasm.....16:26	Warn.....16:28
Grow.....12:27	Drank.....13:26	Fill.....15:16	Warn.....16:28	Climbed.....19:4
Labor.....12:27	Gnashing.....13:28	Stomach.....15:16	Convinced.....16:31	Sycamore-fig.....19:4
Spin.....12:27	Teeth.....13:28	Pods.....15:16	Rises.....16:31	Spot.....19:5
Grass.....12:28	East.....13:29	Senses.....15:17	Millstone.....17:2	Gladly.....19:6
Clothe.....12:28	North.....13:29	Spare.....15:17	Neck.....17:2	Mutter.....19:7
Pagan.....12:30	Somewhere.....13:31	Starving.....15:17	Sin.....17:4	Cheated.....19:8
Runs.....12:30	Fox.....13:32	Compassion.....15:20	Increase.....17:5	Anybody.....19:8
Flock.....12:32	Reach.....13:32	Quick.....15:22	Mulberry.....17:6	Amount.....19:8
Provide.....12:33	Goal.....13:32	Best.....15:22	Uprooted.....17:6	Appear.....19:11
Purses.....12:33	Case.....13:33	Ring.....15:22	Plowing.....17:7	Subjects.....19:14
Moth.....12:33	Press.....13:33	Music.....15:25	Unworthy.....17:10	Hated.....19:14
Destroys.....12:33	Hen.....13:34	Dancing.....15:25	Border.....17:11	Gained.....19:15
Lamps.....12:35	Gathers.....13:34	Slaving.....15:29	Samaria.....17:11	Reaping.....19:22
Dress.....12:37	Chicks.....13:34	Disobeyed.....15:29	Thanked.....17:16	Deposit.....19:23
Recline.....12:37	Wings.....13:34	Goat.....15:29	Foreigner.....17:18	Collected.....19:23
Telling.....12:41	Desolate.....13:35	Prostitutes.....15:30	Observed.....17:20	Interest.....19:23
Faithful.....12:42	Prominent.....14:1	Glad.....15:32	Midst.....17:21	Bethphage.....19:29
Allowance.....12:42	Abnormal.....14:2	Accused.....16:1	Flashes.....17:24	Ridden.....19:30
Proper.....12:42	Swelling.....14:2	Wasting.....16:1	Marrying.....17:27	Owners.....19:33
Returns.....12:43	Hold.....14:4	Management.....16:2	Ark.....17:27	Voices.....19:37
Begins.....12:45	Pull.....14:5	Debtors.....16:5	Buying.....17:28	Embankment.....19:43
Drunk.....12:45	Invites.....14:8	Gallons.....16:6	Planting.....17:28	Encircle.....19:43
Aware.....12:46	Distinguished.....14:8	Olive.....16:6	Sulfur.....17:29	Hem.....19:43
Assign.....12:46	Seat.....14:9	Bushels.....16:7	Rained.....17:29	Dash.....19:44
Unbelievers.....12:46	Lowest.....14:10	Commended.....16:8	House top.....17:31	Walls.....19:44
Deserving.....12:48	Honored.....14:10	Acted.....16:8	Lot's.....17:32	Recognize.....19:44
Entrusted.....12:48	Luncheon.....14:12	Shrewdly.....16:8	Tries.....17:33	Den.....19:46
Wish.....12:49	Although.....14:14	Shrewd.....16:8	Preserve.....17:33	Leaders.....19:47
Undergo.....12:50	Repay.....14:14	Dealing.....16:8	Grinding.....17:35	Trying.....19:47
Constraint.....12:50	Preparing.....14:16	Dwellings.....16:9	Vultures.....17:37	Persuaded.....20:6
Daughter-in-law.....12:53	Alike.....14:18	Handling.....16:11	Feared.....18:2	Rented.....20:9
Rain.....12:54	Excuses.....14:18	Trust.....16:11	Cared.....18:2	Farmers.....20:9
Hot.....12:55	Yoke.....14:19	Else's.....16:12	Plea.....18:3	Shamefully.....20:11
Interpret.....12:56	Oxen.....14:19	Masters.....16:13	Keeps.....18:5	Wounded.....20:12
Magistrate.....12:58	Alleys.....14:21	Either.....16:13	Bothering.....18:5	Perhaps.....20:13
Reconciled.....12:58	Lanes.....14:23	Devoted.....16:13	Eventually.....18:5	Heir.....20:14
Drag.....12:58	Compel.....14:23	Despise.....16:13	Attack.....18:5	Ours.....20:14
Officer.....12:58	Traveling.....14:25	Loved.....16:14	Unjust.....18:6	Forbid.....20:16
Paid.....12:59	Estimate.....14:28	Sneering.....16:14	Confident.....18:9	Directly.....20:17

Builders 20:17	Stars..... 21:25	Seizing 22:54	Hurled..... 23:39
Cornerstone..... 20:17	Perplexity..... 21:25	Courtyard 22:55	Insults..... 23:39
Arrest..... 20:19	Roaring..... 21:25	Firelight 22:56	Aren't..... 23:39
Pretended..... 20:20	Tossing 21:25	Asserted 22:59	Criminal..... 23:40
Sincere 20:20	Faint..... 21:26	You're 22:60	Sentence..... 23:40
Questioned 20:21	Terror..... 21:26	Crowed 22:60	Justly 23:41
Partiality..... 20:21	Apprehensive.. 21:26	Disown 22:61	Getting 23:41
Accordance..... 20:21	Bodies 21:26	Bitterly 22:62	Wrong..... 23:41
Truth..... 20:21	Drawing 21:28	Guarding..... 22:63	Paradise..... 23:43
Duplicity 20:23	Sprout..... 21:30	Mocking 22:63	Noon 23:44
Denarius..... 20:24	Summer 21:30	Beating 22:63	Shining 23:45
Image..... 20:24	Careful 21:34	Blindfolded 22:64	Curtain..... 23:45
Inscription 20:24	Weighed 21:34	Prophecy..... 22:64	Breathed 23:46
Public..... 20:26	Carousing..... 21:34	Hit..... 22:64	Witness..... 23:48
Sadducees..... 20:27	Drunkenness .. 21:34	Insulting 22:65	Member 23:50
Dies..... 20:28	Anxieties..... 21:34	Assembly 23:1	Upright..... 23:50
Offspring..... 20:28	Escape..... 21:36	Subverting 23:2	Decision 23:51
Bush..... 20:37	Spend..... 21:37	Opposes..... 23:2	Action 23:51
Responded..... 20:39	Approaching 22:1	Payment..... 23:2	Judean..... 23:51
Dared 20:40	Rid 22:2	Claims 23:2	Arimathea..... 23:51
Declares 20:42	Agreed..... 22:5	Announced..... 23:4	Preparation..... 23:54
Footstool..... 20:43	Opportunity 22:6	Insisted 23:5	Perfumes..... 23:56
Beware 20:46	Lamb 22:7	Stirs 23:5	Rested 23:56
Flowing 20:46	Sacrificed..... 22:7	Jurisdiction 23:7	Obedience..... 23:56
Robes 20:46	Meet 22:10	Perform 23:8	Commandment..... 23:56
Banquets..... 20:46	Enters..... 22:10	Sort 23:8	Gleamed 24:4
Devour 20:47	Upstairs..... 22:12	Plied..... 23:9	Fright..... 24:5
Lengthy..... 20:47	Furnished..... 22:12	Vehemently 23:10	Bowed..... 24:5
Prayers..... 20:47	Eagerly..... 22:15	Accusing 23:10	Seemed..... 24:11
Severely..... 20:47	Desired 22:15	Ridiculed..... 23:11	Nonsense..... 24:11
Treasury..... 21:1	Vine..... 22:18	Dressing..... 23:14	Bending..... 24:12
Copper..... 21:2	Remembrance .. 22:19	Elegant 23:11	Strips..... 24:12
Poverty 21:4	Decreed..... 22:22	Inciting 23:14	Emmaus..... 24:13
Remarkng..... 21:5	Betrays..... 22:22	Examined..... 23:14	Miles..... 24:13
Adorned 21:5	Dispute..... 22:24	Charges 23:14	Recognizing..... 24:16
Beautiful..... 21:5	Arose 22:24	Punish 23:16	Discussing..... 24:17
Dedicated..... 21:5	Exercise 22:25	Appealed 23:20	Downcast..... 24:17
Deceived..... 21:8	Benefactors..... 22:25	Cry..... 23:21	Cleopas..... 24:18
Claiming..... 21:8	Youngest..... 22:26	Crime..... 23:22	Visiting..... 24:18
Wars..... 21:9	Rules..... 22:26	Grounds 23:22	Deed..... 24:19
Uprisings..... 21:9	Trials 22:28	Penalty 23:22	Sentenced..... 24:20
Earthquakes..... 21:11	Confer 22:29	Shouts..... 23:23	Redeem..... 24:21
Famines..... 21:11	Conferred 22:29	Insistently..... 23:23	Addition 24:22
Pestilences 21:11	Judging..... 22:30	Prevailed 23:23	Slow 24:25
Fearful..... 21:11	Tribes..... 22:30	Released..... 23:25	Explained..... 24:27
Events..... 21:11	Sift 22:31	Surrendered 23:25	Farther..... 24:28
Seize 21:12	Strengthen..... 22:32	Cyrene..... 23:26	Urged 24:29
Governors..... 21:12	Transgressors .. 22:37	Mourned..... 23:27	Strongly..... 24:29
Beforehand..... 21:14	That's..... 22:38	Wailed 23:27	Nearly..... 24:29
Adversaries 21:15	Usual 22:39	Daughters..... 23:28	Disappeared 24:31
Resist 21:15	Stone's..... 22:41	Wombs 23:29	Doubts..... 24:38
Contradict 21:15	Beyond 22:41	Bore 23:29	Flesh 24:39
Betrayed..... 21:16	Knelt 22:41	Hills 23:30	Bones 24:39
Firm..... 21:19	Strengthened.. 22:43	Cover..... 23:30	Broiled 24:42
Win..... 21:19	Sweat 22:44	Green 23:31	Witnesses 24:48
Surrounded..... 21:20	Drops 22:44	Dry 23:31	Clothed..... 24:49
Armies..... 21:20	Exhausted..... 22:45	Executed 23:32	Vicinity..... 24:50
Desolation..... 21:20	Sorrow 22:45	Skull 23:33	Blessing..... 24:51
Dreadful..... 21:23	Sleeping..... 22:46	Casting 23:34	Continually..... 24:53
Nursing..... 21:23	Betraying 22:48	Lots 23:34	
Mothers..... 21:23	Cutting 22:50	Sneered..... 23:35	
Distress..... 21:23	Clubs 22:52	Vinegar..... 23:36	
Moon..... 21:25	Reigns 22:53	Notice 23:38	

Word Pairs (Alphabetical)

Abel.....	11:51	Cloth.....	19:20 & 23:53	Excuse.....	14:18 & 14:19	Hypocrites.....	12:56 & 13:15
According.....	1:9 & 2:42	Cloths.....	2:7 & 2:12	Expert.....	10:25 & 10:37	Including.....	23:27 & 23:49
Added.....	3:20	Coins.....	15:8 & 21:2	Extra.....	9:3 & 10:35	Inherit.....	10:25 & 18:18
Adversary.....	12:58 & 18:3	Commanded.....	5:14 & 8:29	Faces.....	24:5 & 24:17	Inheritance.....	12:13 & 20:14
Afternoon.....	9:12 & 23:44	Commands.....	1:6 & 8:25	Falling.....	2:34 & 22:44	Insurrection.....	23:19 & 23:25
Agony.....	16:24 & 16:25	Commit.....	18:20 & 23:46	Falls.....	14:5 & 20:18	Invite.....	14:12 & 14:13
Almost.....	8:42 & 24:29	Committed.....	10:22 & 23:22	False.....	6:26 & 18:20	Isaiah.....	3:4 & 4:17
Altar.....	1:11 & 11:51	Company.....	2:13 & 2:44	Famine.....	4:25 & 15:14	Isariot.....	6:16 & 22:3
Amazement.....	8:25 & 24:41	Complete.....	6:49 & 14:28	Far.....	7:6 & 16:23	Itself.....	11:17 & 11:26
Amminadab.....	3:33	Completed.....	1:23 & 12:50	Father's.....	2:49 & 15:17	It's.....	12:54 & 12:55
Angry.....	14:21 & 15:28	Concealed.....	8:17 & 12:2	Favored.....	1:28 & 1:43	I'm.....	14:19 & 16:3
Anguish.....	21:25 & 22:44	Consecrated.....	2:23 & 6:4	Fellow.....	5:21 & 22:59	I've.....	13:7 & 15:29
Answers.....	2:47 & 11:7	Consented.....	22:6 & 23:51	Fever.....	4:38 & 4:39	Joanna.....	8:3 & 24:10
Appearance.....	9:29 & 12:56	Considered.....	20:35 & 22:24	Fields.....	2:8 & 15:15	Job.....	16:3 & 16:4
Arms.....	2:28 & 15:20	Correctly.....	7:43 & 10:28	Finally.....	18:4 & 20:32	Jordan.....	3:3 & 4:1
Ashamed.....	9:26 & 16:3	Council.....	22:66 & 23:50	Finish.....	14:29 & 14:30	Journey.....	9:3 & 11:6
Asher.....	2:36	Covenant.....	1:72 & 22:20	Firstborn.....	2:7 & 2:23	Joyfully.....	15:5 & 19:37
Assembled.....	1:10 & 24:33	Cried.....	4:33 & 8:28	Fit.....	9:62 & 14:35	Judah.....	3:30 & 3:33
Astonishment.....	1:63	Crowding.....	5:1 & 8:45	Flee.....	3:7 & 21:21	Judged.....	6:37 & 7:43
Bad.....	6:43 & 16:25	Crows.....	22:34 & 22:61	Flood.....	6:48 & 17:27	Justify.....	10:29 & 16:15
Barabbas.....	23:18 & 23:19	Crushed.....	8:42 & 20:18	Followers.....	11:19 & 22:49	Kindled.....	12:49 & 22:55
Barn.....	3:17 & 12:24	Daily.....	9:23 & 11:3	Foolish.....	11:40 & 24:25	Kissed.....	7:38 & 15:20
Basis.....	23:4 & 23:14	Dark.....	11:36 & 12:3	Foot.....	4:11 & 8:29	Knocks.....	11:10 & 12:36
Basketfuls.....	9:17	Decided.....	1:3 & 23:24	Forever.....	1:33 & 1:55	Lack.....	18:22 & 22:35
Bearable.....	10:12 & 10:14	Deeds.....	1:51 & 23:41	Forward.....	2:38 & 13:12	Later.....	22:58 & 22:59
Bears.....	6:43 & 13:9	Deep.....	5:4 & 6:48	Four.....	16:6 & 19:8	Laugh.....	6:21 & 6:25
Beaten.....	12:47 & 12:48	Defend.....	12:11 & 21:14	Frightened.....	21:9 & 24:37	Leading.....	22:47 & 22:52
Beggar.....	16:20 & 16:22	Delegation.....	14:32 & 19:14	Furious.....	4:28 & 6:11	Leaped.....	1:41 & 1:44
Belongs.....	6:30 & 18:16	Delighted.....	13:17 & 22:5	Gabriel.....	1:19 & 1:26	Likewise.....	10:37 & 17:31
Bent.....	4:39 & 13:11	Demand.....	6:30 & 23:24	Gain.....	9:25 & 16:9	Lips.....	4:22 & 22:71
Beside.....	9:47 & 24:4	Demon-possessed.....		Galilean.....	22:59 & 23:6	Locked.....	3:20 & 11:7
Bethany.....	19:29 & 24:50	Denial.....	8:27 & 8:36	Galileans.....	1:31 & 13:2	Longed.....	13:34 & 15:16
Bethlehem.....	2:4 & 2:15	Denarii.....	7:41 & 10:35	Garden.....	11:42 & 13:19	Loves.....	7:5 & 7:47
Bethsaida.....	9:10 & 10:13	Denied.....	8:45 & 22:57	Gate.....	7:12 & 16:20	Luxury.....	7:25 & 16:19
Betray.....	22:4 & 22:21	Deny.....	9:23 & 22:34	Gathered.....	12:1 & 23:48	Magdalene.....	8:2 & 24:10
Bigger.....	7:43 & 12:18	Descendant.....	1:5 & 1:27	Gathering.....	8:4 & 15:1	Marketplaces.....	11:43 & 20:46
Bill.....	16:6 & 16:7	Descendants.....	1:33 & 1:55	Geraseses.....	8:26 & 8:37	Master's.....	12:47 & 16:5
Bleeding.....	8:43 & 8:44	Deserves.....	7:4 & 10:7	Gets.....	13:25 & 18:5	Mattathias.....	3:25 & 3:26
Book.....	3:4 & 20:42	Destroyed.....	17:27 & 17:29	Ghost.....	24:37 & 24:39	Matter.....	19:17 & 20:14
Bother.....	8:49 & 11:7	Dig.....	13:8 & 16:3	Girl.....	8:42 & 22:56	Matthat.....	3:24 & 3:29
Bought.....	14:18 & 14:19	Dinner.....	7:36 & 14:12	Grant.....	18:3 & 23:24	Meant.....	8:9 & 9:45
Bound.....	13:16 & 17:1	Disclosed.....	8:17 & 12:2	Greatly.....	1:29 & 23:8	Melki.....	3:24 & 3:28
Breasts.....	23:29 & 23:48	Dishonest.....	16:8 & 16:10	Greed.....	11:39 & 12:15	Merciful.....	1:54 & 6:36
Bridegroom.....	5:34 & 5:35	Distant.....	15:13 & 19:12	Greeted.....	1:40 & 20:46	Minas.....	19:13 & 19:24
Building.....	6:48 & 17:28	Divide.....	12:13 & 22:17	Greetings.....	1:28 & 11:43	Minds.....	24:38 & 24:45
Burn.....	1:9 & 3:17	Donkey.....	10:34 & 13:15	Hades.....	10:15 & 16:23	Miracles.....	10:13 & 19:37
Buy.....	9:13 & 22:36	During.....	3:2 & 4:2	Happening.....	18:36 & 21:31	Mixed.....	13:1 & 13:21
Caesar's.....	20:24 & 20:25	Dust.....	9:5 & 10:11	Haven't.....	5:5 & 13:7	Mocked.....	23:11 & 23:36
Can't.....	11:7 & 14:20	Duty.....	1:8 & 17:10	Heads.....	6:1 & 21:28	Moment.....	2:38 & 6:49
Carried.....	7:12 & 16:22	Earned.....	19:16 & 19:18	Healthy.....	5:31 & 11:34	Month.....	1:26 & 1:36
Caught.....	5:5 & 5:6	Earnestly.....	7:4 & 22:44	Hears.....	6:47 & 6:49	Months.....	1:24 & 1:56
Census.....	2:1 & 2:2	Edge.....	5:2 & 8:44	Heavenly.....	2:13 & 21:26	Mother-in-law.....	4:38 & 12:53
Certainly.....	21:32 & 22:59	Eight.....	9:28 & 16:7	Herd.....	8:32 & 8:33	Mountains.....	21:21 & 23:30
Child's.....	2:33 & 8:51	Eighth.....	1:59 & 2:21	Herod's.....	8:3 & 23:7	Move.....	10:7 & 14:10
Choked.....	8:7 & 8:14	Eleven.....	24:9 & 24:33	Hometown.....	4:23 & 4:24	Mustard.....	13:19 & 17:6
Circumcise.....	1:59 & 2:21	Empty-handed.....		Houses.....	16:4 & 20:47	Needed.....	9:11 & 10:42
Cities.....	19:17 & 19:19	20:10 & 20:11	Human.....	20:4 & 20:6	Needs.....	19:31 & 19:34
Cloak.....	8:44 & 22:36	Evening.....	21:37 & 24:29	Humbled.....	14:11 & 18:14	Nine.....	16:6 & 17:17
Cloaks.....	19:35 & 19:36	Evildoers.....	13:27 & 18:11	Humiliated.....	13:17 & 14:9	Ninety-nine.....	15:4 & 15:7
Close.....	20:20 & 21:34	Exalt.....	14:11 & 18:14	Hung.....	19:48 & 23:39	Noble.....	8:15 & 19:12
Closely.....	6:7 & 22:56	Exalted.....	14:11 & 18:14	Hurried.....	1:39 & 2:16	Noticed.....	11:38 & 14:7

Numbered.....	12:7 & 22:37	Rolled.....	4:20 & 24:2	Tongue.....	1:64 & 16:24
Nursed.....	11:27 & 23:29	Roof.....	5:19 & 7:6	Top.....	4:33 & 8:28
Offered.....	10:8 & 23:36	Root.....	3:9 & 8:13	Torment.....	16:23 & 16:28
Officers.....	22:4 & 22:52	Rose.....	22:45 & 23:1	Torn.....	5:36 & 23:45
Older.....	15:25 & 15:28	Ruined.....	5:37 & 11:17	Torrent.....	6:48 & 6:49
Oppose.....	11:53 & 14:31	Running.....	6:38 & 17:23	Touch.....	6:19 & 24:39
Orders.....	4:36 & 15:29	Sacrifices.....	5:14 & 13:1	Tower.....	13:4 & 14:28
Origin.....	20:4 & 20:6	Safe.....	11:21 & 15:27	Trampled.....	8:5 & 21:24
Otherwise.....	5:36 & 5:37	Sailed.....	8:23 & 8:26	Trap.....	20:26 & 21:34
Overcome.....	8:37 & 10:19	Satisfied.....	6:21 & 9:17	Treasured.....	2:19 & 2:51
Owe.....	16:5 & 16:7	Savior.....	1:47 & 2:11	Trees.....	3:9 & 21:29
Ox.....	13:15 & 14:5	Scroll.....	4:17 & 4:20	Trusted.....	11:22 & 16:10
Paralyzed.....	5:18 & 5:24	Searching.....	2:48 & 2:49	Turning.....	7:9 & 14:25
Part.....	11:36 & 20:35	Seated.....	22:56 & 22:69	Unleavened.....	22:1 & 22:7
Partners.....	5:7 & 5:10	Seats.....	11:43 & 20:46	Untying.....	19:31 & 19:33
Pass.....	21:32 & 21:33	Seized.....	8:29 & 23:26	Upon.....	11:20 & 19:43
Passed.....	10:31 & 10:32	Selling.....	17:28 & 19:45	Various.....	4:40 & 21:11
Passing.....	18:37 & 19:1	Serves.....	22:26 & 22:27	Villages.....	9:12 & 13:22
Performed.....	1:51 & 10:13	Seventy-two...	10:1 & 10:17	Virgin.....	1:27 & 1:34
Persecute.....	11:49 & 21:12	Severe.....	4:25 & 15:14	Vision.....	1:22 & 24:23
Pharisee's.....	7:36 & 7:37	Shake.....	6:48 & 9:5	Walked.....	4:30 & 24:15
Phillip.....	3:1 & 6:14	Shaken.....	6:38 & 21:26	Warned.....	3:7 & 9:21
Pick.....	6:1 & 6:44	Share.....	3:11 & 15:12	Wealthy.....	18:23 & 19:2
Picked.....	9:17 & 14:7	Shirt.....	6:29 & 9:3	Wedding.....	12:36 & 14:8
Placed.....	2:7 & 23:53	Shore.....	5:3 & 5:11	Week.....	18:12 & 24:1
Plank.....	6:41 & 6:42	Shouted.....	18:39 & 23:18	Weeping.....	7:38 & 13:28
Plants.....	8:6 & 8:7	Shriveled.....	6:6 & 6:8	Welcomes.....	9:48 & 15:2
Pleaded.....	7:4 & 15:28	Sicknesses.....	5:15 & 7:21	Wept.....	19:41 & 22:62
Pleading.....	8:41 & 13:25	Simon's.....	4:38 & 5:10	West.....	12:54 & 13:29
Please.....	14:18 & 14:19	Sinful.....	5:8 & 7:37	Wet.....	7:38 & 7:44
Pledged.....	1:27 & 2:5	Sinned.....	15:18 & 15:21	Whatever.....	9:4 & 10:7
Powerful.....	3:16 & 24:19	Sixth.....	1:26 & 1:36	Widows.....	4:25 & 20:47
Preached.....	16:16 & 24:47	Sodom.....	10:12 & 17:29	Wild.....	12:27 & 15:13
Pregnant.....	1:24 & 21:23	Solitary.....	4:42 & 8:29	Wineskins.....	5:37 & 5:38
Prisoners.....	4:18 & 21:24	Solomon.....	11:31 & 12:27	Wiped.....	7:38 & 7:44
Psalms.....	20:42 & 24:44	Sons.....	5:10 & 15:11	Wise.....	10:21 & 12:42
Publicly.....	1:80 & 12:8	Soon.....	1:44 & 7:11	Womb.....	1:41 & 1:44
Punishment..	12:48 & 21:22	Sores.....	16:20 & 16:21	Wondered.....	1:29 & 1:66
Putting.....	18:7 & 21:1	Sound.....	1:44 & 15:27	Worked.....	5:5 & 13:21
Raise.....	3:8 & 20:28	Sparrows.....	12:6 & 12:7	Worldly.....	16:9 & 16:11
Reaching.....	22:37 & 22:40	Speck.....	6:41 & 6:42	Worse.....	11:26 & 13:2
Reap.....	12:24 & 19:21	Spent.....	6:12 & 15:14	Worship.....	4:7 & 4:8
Rebellion.....	22:52 & 23:14	Spices.....	23:56 & 24:1	Worshiped.....	2:37 & 24:52
Rebuke.....	17:3 & 19:39	Spies.....	20:20 & 20:21	Wrath.....	3:7 & 21:23
Redemption....	2:38 & 21:28	Squandered..	15:13 & 15:30	Wrote.....	1:63 & 20:28
Refused.....	15:28 & 18:4	Stands.....	8:14 & 8:15	Yeast.....	12:1 & 13:21
Register.....	2:3 & 2:5	Started.....	9:46 & 23:5	Yielded.....	8:8 & 12:16
Reign.....	1:33 & 3:1	Startled.....	1:12 & 24:37	Younger.....	15:12 & 15:13
Rejoicing.....	15:7 & 15:10	Store.....	12:17 & 12:18	Zechariah's.....	1:8 & 1:40
Remembered..	22:61 & 24:8	Strike.....	4:11 & 22:49		
Repented.....	10:13 & 11:32	Submit.....	10:17 & 10:20		
Repents.....	15:7 & 15:10	Suffering.....	4:38 & 14:2		
Reply.....	10:30 & 13:27	Supper.....	17:8 & 22:20		
Respect.....	20:13 & 20:46	Sure.....	1:18 & 10:11		
Responsible..	11:50 & 11:51	Taste.....	9:27 & 14:24		
Reward.....	6:23 & 6:35	Taxes.....	20:22 & 23:2		
Riches.....	8:14 & 16:11	Tenth.....	11:42 & 18:12		
Righteousness..	1:75 & 18:9	Test.....	4:12 & 10:25		
Risen.....	24:6 & 24:34	Thank.....	17:9 & 18:11		
Roads.....	3:5 & 14:23	Thief.....	12:33 & 12:39		
Robe.....	15:22 & 23:11	Thorns.....	8:7 & 8:14		
Rock.....	6:48 & 23:53	Thrones.....	1:52 & 22:30		
Rocky.....	8:6 & 8:13	Tied.....	17:2 & 19:30		

Word Pairs (By Reference)

Decided.....1:3 & 23:24	Worshipped.....2:37 & 24:52	Sinful.....5:8 & 7:37	Joanna.....8:3 & 24:10
Descendant.....1:5 & 1:27	Moment.....2:38 & 6:49	Sons.....5:10 & 15:11	Herod's.....8:3 & 23:7
Commands.....1:6 & 8:25	Forward.....2:38 & 13:12	Sacrifices.....5:14 & 13:1	Gathering.....8:4 & 15:1
Zechariah's.....1:8 & 1:40	Redemption.....2:38 & 21:28	Commanded.....5:14 & 8:29	Trampled.....8:5 & 21:24
Duty.....1:8 & 17:10	Answers.....2:47 & 11:7	Sicknesses.....5:15 & 7:21	Rocky.....8:6 & 8:13
According.....1:9 & 2:42	Searching.....2:48 & 2:49	Paralyzed.....5:18 & 5:24	Plants.....8:6 & 8:7
Burn.....1:9 & 3:17	Father's.....2:49 & 15:17	Roof.....5:19 & 7:6	Thorns.....8:7 & 8:14
Assembled.....1:10 & 24:33	Philip.....3:1 & 6:14	Fellow.....5:21 & 22:59	Choked.....8:7 & 8:14
Altar.....1:11 & 11:51	During.....3:2 & 4:2	Healthy.....5:31 & 11:34	Yielded.....8:8 & 12:16
Startled.....1:12 & 24:37	Jordan.....3:3 & 4:1	Bridegroom.....5:34 & 5:35	Meant.....8:9 & 9:45
Sure.....1:18 & 10:11	Book.....3:4 & 20:42	Otherwise.....5:36 & 5:37	Stands.....8:14 & 8:15
Gabriel.....1:19 & 1:26	Isaiah.....3:4 & 4:17	Torn.....5:36 & 23:45	Riches.....8:14 & 16:11
Vision.....1:22 & 24:23	Roads.....3:5 & 14:23	Wineskins.....5:37 & 5:38	Noble.....8:15 & 19:12
Completed.....1:23 & 12:50	Warned.....3:7 & 9:21	Ruined.....5:37 & 11:17	Disclosed.....8:17 & 12:2
Pregnant.....1:24 & 21:23	Flee.....3:7 & 21:21	Pick.....6:1 & 6:44	Concealed.....8:17 & 12:2
Months.....1:24 & 1:56	Wrath.....3:7 & 21:23	Heads.....6:1 & 21:28	Sailed.....8:23 & 8:26
Sixth.....1:26 & 1:36	Raise.....3:8 & 20:28	Shriveled.....6:6 & 6:8	Amazement.....8:25 & 24:41
Month.....1:26 & 1:36	Root.....3:9 & 8:13	Closely.....6:7 & 22:56	Geraseses.....8:26 & 8:37
Virgin.....1:27 & 1:34	Trees.....3:9 & 21:29	Spent.....6:12 & 15:14	Demon-possessed.....
Pledged.....1:27 & 2:5	Share.....3:11 & 15:12	Iscairiot.....6:16 & 22:38:27 & 8:36
Greetings.....1:28 & 11:43	Powerful.....3:16 & 24:19	Touch.....6:19 & 24:39	Seized.....8:29 & 23:26
Favored.....1:28 & 1:43	Barn.....3:17 & 12:24	Satisfied.....6:21 & 9:17	Herd.....8:32 & 8:33
Greatly.....1:29 & 23:8	Added.....3:20	Laugh.....6:21 & 6:25	Overcome.....8:37 & 10:19
Wondered.....1:29 & 1:66	Locked.....3:20 & 11:7	Reward.....6:23 & 6:35	Pleading.....8:41 & 13:25
Reign.....1:33 & 3:1	Matthai.....3:24 & 3:29	False.....6:26 & 18:20	Girl.....8:42 & 22:56
Descendants.....1:33 & 1:55	Melki.....3:24 & 3:28	Shirt.....6:29 & 9:3	Almost.....8:42 & 24:29
Forever.....1:33 & 1:55	Mattathias.....3:25 & 3:26	Belongs.....6:30 & 18:16	Crushed.....8:42 & 20:18
Hurried.....1:39 & 2:16	Judah.....3:30 & 3:33	Demand.....6:30 & 23:24	Bleeding.....8:43 & 8:44
Greeted.....1:40 & 20:46	Amminadab.....3:33	Judged.....6:37 & 7:43	Cloak.....8:44 & 22:36
Leaped.....1:41 & 1:44	Worship.....4:7 & 4:8	Shaken.....6:38 & 21:26	Denied.....8:45 & 22:57
Womb.....1:41 & 1:44	Strike.....4:11 & 22:49	Running.....6:38 & 17:23	Bother.....8:49 & 11:7
Soon.....1:44 & 7:11	Foot.....4:11 & 8:29	Speck.....6:41 & 6:42	Journey.....9:3 & 11:6
Sound.....1:44 & 15:27	Test.....4:12 & 10:25	Plank.....6:41 & 6:42	Extra.....9:3 & 10:35
Savior.....1:47 & 2:11	Scroll.....4:17 & 4:20	Bears.....6:43 & 13:9	Whatever.....9:4 & 10:7
Performed.....1:51 & 10:13	Prisoners.....4:18 & 21:24	Bad.....6:43 & 16:25	Dust.....9:5 & 10:11
Deeds.....1:51 & 23:41	Rolled.....4:20 & 24:2	Hears.....6:47 & 6:49	Bethsaida.....9:10 & 10:13
Thrones.....1:52 & 22:30	Lips.....4:22 & 22:71	Building.....6:48 & 17:28	Needed.....9:11 & 10:42
Merciful.....1:54 & 6:36	Hometown.....4:23 & 4:24	Rock.....6:48 & 23:53	Afternoon.....9:12 & 23:44
Eighth.....1:59 & 2:21	Widows.....4:25 & 20:47	Flood.....6:48 & 17:27	Villages.....9:12 & 13:22
Circumcise.....1:59 & 2:21	Severe.....4:25 & 15:14	Torrent.....6:48 & 6:49	Buy.....9:13 & 22:36
Astonishment.....1:63	Famine.....4:25 & 15:14	Shake.....6:48 & 9:5	Picked.....9:17 & 14:7
Wrote.....1:63 & 20:28	Furious.....4:28 & 6:11	Complete.....6:49 & 14:28	Basketfuls.....9:17
Tongue.....1:64 & 16:24	Walked.....4:30 & 24:15	Pleaded.....7:4 & 15:28	Deny.....9:23 & 22:34
Covenant.....1:72 & 22:20	Cried.....4:33 & 8:28	Earnestly.....7:4 & 22:44	Daily.....9:23 & 11:3
Righteousness.....1:75 & 18:9	Top.....4:33 & 8:28	Deserves.....7:4 & 10:7	Gain.....9:25 & 16:9
Publicly.....1:80 & 12:8	Orders.....4:36 & 15:29	Loves.....7:5 & 7:47	Ashamed.....9:26 & 16:3
Census.....2:1 & 2:2	Simon's.....4:38 & 5:10	Far.....7:6 & 16:23	Taste.....9:27 & 14:24
Register.....2:3 & 2:5	Mother-in-law.....4:38 & 12:53	Turning.....7:9 & 14:25	Eight.....9:28 & 16:7
Bethlehem.....2:4 & 2:15	Suffering.....4:38 & 14:2	Gate.....7:12 & 16:20	Appearance.....9:29 & 12:56
Firstborn.....2:7 & 2:23	Fever.....4:38 & 4:39	Carried.....7:12 & 16:22	Started.....9:46 & 23:5
Cloths.....2:7 & 2:12	Bent.....4:39 & 13:11	Luxury.....7:25 & 16:19	Beside.....9:47 & 24:4
Placed.....2:7 & 23:53	Various.....4:40 & 21:11	Dinner.....7:36 & 14:12	Welcomes.....9:48 & 15:2
Fields.....2:8 & 15:15	Solitary.....4:42 & 8:29	Pharisee's.....7:36 & 7:37	Fit.....9:62 & 14:35
Company.....2:13 & 2:44	Crowding.....5:1 & 8:45	Weeping.....7:38 & 13:28	Seventy-two ... 10:1 & 10:17
Heavenly.....2:13 & 21:26	Edge.....5:2 & 8:44	Wet.....7:38 & 7:44	Move.....10:7 & 14:10
Treasured.....2:19 & 2:51	Shore.....5:3 & 5:11	Wiped.....7:38 & 7:44	Offered.....10:8 & 23:36
Consecrated.....2:23 & 6:4	Deep.....5:4 & 6:48	Kissed.....7:38 & 15:20	Bearable.....10:12 & 10:14
Arms.....2:28 & 15:20	Worked.....5:5 & 13:21	Denarii.....7:41 & 10:35	Sodom.....10:12 & 17:29
Child's.....2:33 & 8:51	Haven't.....5:5 & 13:7	Bigger.....7:43 & 12:18	Miracles.....10:13 & 19:37
Falling.....2:34 & 22:44	Caught.....5:5 & 5:6	Correctly.....7:43 & 10:28	Repented.....10:13 & 11:32
Asher.....2:36	Partners.....5:7 & 5:10	Magdalene.....8:2 & 24:10	Hades.....10:15 & 16:23

Submit.....10:17 & 10:20	Gets.....13:25 & 18:5	Needs.....19:31 & 19:34
Wise.....10:21 & 12:42	Eildoers.....13:27 & 18:11	Cloaks.....19:35 & 19:36
Committed.....10:22 & 23:22	Longed.....13:34 & 15:16	Wept.....19:41 & 22:62
Expert.....10:25 & 10:37	Falls.....14:5 & 20:18	Hung.....19:48 & 23:39
Inherit.....10:25 & 18:18	Exalt.....14:11 & 18:14	Human.....20:4 & 20:6
Justify.....10:29 & 16:15	Humbled.....14:11 & 18:14	Origin.....20:4 & 20:6
Reply.....10:30 & 13:27	Exalted.....14:11 & 18:14	Empty-handed.....
Passed.....10:31 & 10:32	Invite.....14:12 & 14:1320:10 & 20:11
Donkey.....10:34 & 13:15	Bought.....14:18 & 14:19	Respect.....20:13 & 20:46
Likewise.....10:37 & 17:31	Please.....14:18 & 14:19	Close.....20:20 & 21:34
Can't.....11:7 & 14:20	Excuse.....14:18 & 14:19	Spies.....20:20 & 20:21
Knocks.....11:10 & 12:36	I'm.....14:19 & 16:3	Taxes.....20:22 & 23:2
Itself.....11:17 & 11:26	Angry.....14:21 & 15:28	Caesar's.....20:24 & 20:25
Followers.....11:19 & 22:49	Finish.....14:29 & 14:30	Trap.....20:26 & 21:34
Upon.....11:20 & 19:43	Delegation.....14:32 & 19:14	Considered.....20:35 & 22:24
Safe.....11:21 & 15:27	Ninety-nine.....15:4 & 15:7	Psalms.....20:42 & 24:44
Trusted.....11:22 & 16:10	Joyfully.....15:5 & 19:37	Frightened.....21:9 & 24:37
Worse.....11:26 & 13:2	Rejoicing.....15:7 & 15:10	Mountains.....21:21 & 23:30
Nursed.....11:27 & 23:29	Repents.....15:7 & 15:10	Anguish.....21:25 & 22:44
Solomon.....11:31 & 12:27	Coins.....15:8 & 21:2	Certainly.....21:32 & 22:59
Part.....11:36 & 20:35	Younger.....15:12 & 15:13	Pass.....21:32 & 21:33
Dark.....11:36 & 12:3	Distant.....15:13 & 19:12	Evening.....21:37 & 24:29
Noticed.....11:38 & 14:7	Squandered.....15:13 & 15:30	Unleavened.....22:1 & 22:7
Greed.....11:39 & 12:15	Sinned.....15:18 & 15:21	Officers.....22:4 & 22:52
Foolish.....11:40 & 24:25	Robe.....15:22 & 23:11	Betray.....22:4 & 22:21
Tenth.....11:42 & 18:12	Older.....15:25 & 15:28	Consented.....22:6 & 23:51
Garden.....11:42 & 13:19	Refused.....15:28 & 18:4	Serves.....22:26 & 22:27
Seats.....11:43 & 20:46	Job.....16:3 & 16:4	Crows.....22:34 & 22:61
Marketplaces.....11:43 & 20:46	Houses.....16:4 & 20:47	Reaching.....22:37 & 22:40
Persecute.....11:49 & 21:12	Owe.....16:5 & 16:7	Rose.....22:45 & 23:1
Responsible.....11:50 & 11:51	Nine.....16:6 & 17:17	Leading.....22:47 & 22:52
Abel.....11:51	Bill.....16:6 & 16:7	Rebellion.....22:52 & 23:14
Oppose.....11:53 & 14:31	Four.....16:6 & 19:8	Seated.....22:56 & 22:69
Gathered.....12:1 & 23:48	Dishonest.....16:8 & 16:10	Later.....22:58 & 22:59
Yeast.....12:1 & 13:21	Worldly.....16:9 & 16:11	Galilean.....22:59 & 23:6
Sparrows.....12:6 & 12:7	Preached.....16:16 & 24:47	Remembered.....22:61 & 24:8
Numbered.....12:7 & 22:37	Beggar.....16:20 & 16:22	Council.....22:66 & 23:50
Defend.....12:11 & 21:14	Sores.....16:20 & 16:21	Basis.....23:4 & 23:14
Divide.....12:13 & 22:17	Torment.....16:23 & 16:28	Mocked.....23:11 & 23:36
Inheritance.....12:13 & 20:14	Agony.....16:24 & 16:25	Barabbas.....23:18 & 23:19
Store.....12:17 & 12:18	Tied.....17:2 & 19:30	Insurrection.....23:19 & 23:25
Reap.....12:24 & 19:21	Rebuke.....17:3 & 19:39	Including.....23:27 & 23:49
Wild.....12:27 & 15:13	Supper.....17:8 & 22:20	Breasts.....23:29 & 23:48
Thief.....12:33 & 12:39	Thank.....17:9 & 18:11	Spices.....23:56 & 24:1
Wedding.....12:36 & 14:8	Destroyed.....17:27 & 17:29	Faces.....24:5 & 24:17
Master's.....12:47 & 16:5	Selling.....17:28 & 19:45	Risen.....24:6 & 24:34
Beaten.....12:47 & 12:48	Grant.....18:3 & 23:24	Eleven.....24:9 & 24:33
Punishment.....12:48 & 21:22	Finally.....18:4 & 20:32	Ghost.....24:37 & 24:39
Kindled.....12:49 & 22:55	Putting.....18:7 & 21:1	Minds.....24:38 & 24:45
West.....12:54 & 13:29	Week.....18:12 & 24:1	
It's.....12:54 & 12:55	Commit.....18:20 & 23:46	
Hypocrites.....12:56 & 13:15	Lack.....18:22 & 22:35	
Adversary.....12:58 & 18:3	Wealthy.....18:23 & 19:2	
Galileans.....13:1 & 13:2	Happening.....18:36 & 21:31	
Mixed.....13:1 & 13:21	Passing.....18:37 & 19:1	
Tower.....13:4 & 14:28	Shouted.....18:39 & 23:18	
I've.....13:7 & 15:29	Minas.....19:13 & 19:24	
Dig.....13:8 & 16:3	Earned.....19:16 & 19:18	
Ox.....13:15 & 14:5	Matter.....19:17 & 20:14	
Bound.....13:16 & 17:1	Cities.....19:17 & 19:19	
Humiliated.....13:17 & 14:9	Cloth.....19:20 & 23:53	
Delighted.....13:17 & 22:5	Bethany.....19:29 & 24:50	
Mustard.....13:19 & 17:6	Untying.....19:31 & 19:33	

Word Triples (Alphabetical)

Above.....	6:40, 23:38	Handed.....	1:2, 4:17 & 24:20	Pieces.....	9:17, 12:46 & 20:18
Accuse.....	3:14, 6:7 & 23:2	Harvest.....	10:2, 12:16 & 20:10	Pity.....	10:33, 16:24 & 17:13
Adultery.....	16:18, 18:20	Held.....	5:29, 11:50 & 11:51	Planted.....	13:19, 17:6 & 20:9
Always.....	15:31, 18:1 & 21:36	Highest.....	2:14, 4:9 & 19:38	Practice.....	6:47, 6:49 & 8:21
Asleep.....	8:23, 8:52 & 22:45	Highly.....	1:28, 7:2 & 16:15	Prayer.....	1:13, 19:46 & 22:45
Awe.....	1:65, 5:26 & 7:16	Hired.....	15:15, 15:17 & 15:19	Preaching.....	3:3, 4:44 & 11:32
Baptism.....	3:3, 12:50 & 20:4	Hoped.....	20:20, 23:8 & 24:21	Preparations.....	10:40, 22:8 & 22:12
Baptist.....	7:20, 7:33 & 9:19	Important.....	11:43, 14:9 & 20:46	Proclaiming.....	8:1, 9:6 & 20:1
Become.....	3:5, 4:3 & 20:17	Incentive.....	1:9, 1:10 & 1:11	Produce.....	3:8, 3:9 & 8:15
Bed.....	8:16, 11:7 & 17:34	Insult.....	6:22, 11:45 & 18:32	Promised.....	1:55, 2:29 & 24:49
Beelzebul.....	11:15, 11:18 & 11:19	Isaac.....	3:34, 13:28 & 20:37	Property.....	15:12, 15:30 & 16:12
Begin.....	3:8, 21:28 & 23:54	Jacob.....	3:34, 13:28 & 20:37	Punished.....	20:47, 23:22 & 23:41
Belonged.....	1:5, 2:4 & 5:30	Jar.....	7:37, 8:16 & 22:10	Purse.....	10:4, 22:35 & 22:36
Blows.....	12:47, 12:48 & 12:55	Jericho.....	10:30, 18:35 & 19:1	Question.....	20:3, 20:27 & 22:23
Boy.....	2:43, 9:42 & 18:21	Jonah.....	11:29, 11:30 & 11:32	Quickly.....	14:21, 16:6 & 18:8
Brother's.....	3:19, 6:41 & 6:42	Judgment.....	10:14, 11:31 & 11:32	Quiet.....	4:35, 18:39 & 19:40
Calif.....	15:23, 15:27 & 15:40	Kinds.....	4:40, 11:42 & 12:15	Rather.....	11:28, 17:8 & 18:14
Calling.....	3:4, 7:18 & 7:32	Kings.....	10:24, 21:12 & 22:25	Reached.....	1:44, 5:13 & 19:5
Carry.....	11:46, 14:27 & 23:26	Kiss.....	7:45, 22:47 & 22:48	Received.....	6:24, 16:25 & 18:43
Carrying.....	5:18, 7:14 & 22:10	Knowing.....	8:53, 9:47 & 11:44	Reclined.....	7:36, 11:37 & 22:14
Centurion.....	7:3, 7:6 & 23:47	Knowledge.....	1:77, 8:10 & 11:52	Recognized.....	6:44, 24:31 & 24:35
Childless.....	1:7, 20:29 & 23:29	Land.....	7:22, 14:13 & 14:21	Remained.....	1:22, 1:24 & 14:4
Colt.....	19:30, 19:33 & 19:35	Lame.....	4:25, 21:23 & 23:44	Repaid.....	6:34, 14:12 & 14:14
Compare.....	7:31, 13:18 & 13:20	Last.....	12:59, 13:30 & 23:46	Reported.....	8:34, 9:10 & 14:21
Conceive.....	1:7, 1:31 & 1:36	Lawful.....	6:4, 6:9 & 14:3	Rest.....	10:6, 11:24 & 12:26
Concerning.....	2:17, 4:10 & 24:27	Lead.....	6:39, 11:4 & 13:15	Rising.....	1:78, 2:34 & 12:54
Condemn.....	6:37, 11:31 & 11:32	Leader.....	8:41, 8:49 & 13:14	Rooster.....	22:34, 22:60 & 22:61
Continued.....	4:24, 15:11 & 24:28	Leaves.....	9:39, 20:28 & 21:30	Samaritan.....	9:52, 10:33 & 17:16
Countryside.....	4:14, 8:34 & 9:12	Lend.....	6:34, 6:35 & 11:5	Scriptures.....	24:27, 24:32 & 24:45
Covered.....	5:12, 9:34 & 16:20	Let's.....	2:15, 15:23 & 20:14	Sea.....	17:2, 17:6 & 21:25
Credit.....	6:32, 6:33 & 6:34	Lift.....	4:11, 11:46 & 21:28	Second.....	16:7, 19:18 & 20:30
Criminals.....	23:32, 23:33 & 23:39	Lifted.....	1:52, 10:15 & 24:50	Seeing.....	8:10, 8:47 & 23:47
Crippled.....	13:11, 14:13 & 14:21	Lights.....	8:16, 11:33 & 17:24	Seek.....	11:9, 12:31 & 19:10
Crop.....	8:8, 8:15	Linen.....	16:19, 23:53 & 24:12	Sell.....	12:33, 18:22 & 22:36
Daybreak.....	4:42, 12:38 & 22:66	Loaves.....	9:13, 9:16 & 11:5	Service.....	1:23, 9:62 & 12:35
Delivered.....	9:44, 18:32 & 20:7	Let's.....	1:9, 17:28 & 17:29	Sheep.....	15:4, 15:6 & 17:7
Deserve.....	7:6, 23:15 & 23:41	Manger.....	2:7, 2:12 & 2:16	Shouting.....	4:41, 8:28 & 23:21
Destroy.....	4:34, 6:9 & 9:54	Man's.....	16:21, 20:28 & 22:51	Showed.....	4:5, 20:37 & 24:40
Disciple.....	9:23, 14:26 & 14:27	Marry.....	20:28, 20:34 & 20:35	Shown.....	1:25, 1:58 & 7:47
Discussed.....	20:5, 22:4 & 24:15	Martha.....	10:38, 10:40 & 10:41	Silent.....	1:20, 14:4 & 20:26
Doesn't.....	13:15, 15:4 & 15:8	Mat.....	5:18, 5:19 & 5:24	Sister.....	10:39, 10:40 & 17:3
Ear.....	12:3, 22:50 & 22:51	Meaning.....	8:11, 18:34 & 20:17	Sky.....	4:25, 12:56 & 17:24
Early.....	21:38, 24:1 & 24:22	Messengers.....	7:22, 7:24 & 9:52	Small.....	17:6, 19:17 & 21:2
Ears.....	1:44, 8:8 & 14:35	Middle.....	5:19, 12:38 & 22:55	Soul.....	1:46, 2:35 & 10:27
Easier.....	5:23, 16:17 & 18:25	Mighty.....	1:49, 1:51 & 22:69	South.....	11:31, 12:55 & 13:29
Eighteen.....	13:4, 13:11 & 13:16	Mountain.....	3:5, 9:28 & 9:37	Splendor.....	4:6, 9:30 & 12:27
Enough.....	14:28, 16:3 & 22:38	Mouth.....	1:64, 6:45 & 9:39	Stones.....	3:8, 19:40 & 21:5
Face.....	5:12, 9:29 & 21:35	Murder.....	18:20, 23:19 & 23:25	Stop.....	8:52, 9:49 & 9:50
Family.....	9:61, 12:52 & 16:27	Nation.....	7:5, 21:10 & 23:2	Straight.....	3:4, 3:5 & 22:61
Fattened.....	15:23, 15:27 & 15:30	Neighbor.....	10:27, 10:29 & 10:36	Streets.....	10:10, 13:26 & 14:21
Fifty.....	7:41, 9:14 & 16:6	Noah.....	3:36, 17:26 & 17:27	Struck.....	6:48, 6:49 & 22:50
Fig.....	13:6, 13:7 & 21:29	None.....	3:11, 11:29 & 21:15	Stumble.....	7:23, 17:1 & 17:2
Fine.....	7:25, 13:9 & 16:19	Number.....	5:6, 6:17 & 23:27	Sun.....	1:78, 21:25 & 23:45
Forgiveness.....	1:77, 3:3 & 24:47	Obey.....	8:25, 11:28 & 17:6	Surrounding.....	4:37, 7:17 & 9:12
Foundation.....	6:48, 6:49 & 14:29	Offer.....	2:24, 5:14 & 11:6	Sword.....	2:35, 21:24 & 22:36
Fully.....	6:40, 9:32 & 11:21	Often.....	5:16, 5:33 & 13:34	Swords.....	22:38, 22:49 & 22:52
Governor.....	2:2, 3:1 & 20:20	Oil.....	7:46, 10:34 & 16:6	Talked.....	20:14, 24:15 & 24:32
Greeting.....	1:29, 1:41 & 1:44	Path.....	1:79, 8:5 & 8:12	Teach.....	11:1, 12:12 & 20:21
Guest.....	2:7, 19:7 & 22:11	Perfume.....	7:37, 7:38 & 7:46	Tears.....	5:36, 7:38 & 7:44
Hair.....	7:38, 7:44 & 21:18	Perish.....	13:3, 13:5 & 21:18	Temptation.....	11:4, 22:40 & 22:46
Half.....	4:25, 10:30 & 19:8	Piece.....	5:36, 19:20 & 24:42	Tenants.....	20:10, 20:14 & 20:16

Tetrarch.....3:1, 3:19 & 9:7	Turn1:17, 6:29 & 12:58	Weep.....6:21, 6:25 & 23:28
Thing.....2:15, 12:26 & 18:22	Tyre.....6:17, 10:13 & 10:14	Welcome.....9:5, 9:53 & 16:4
Thousand.....9:14, 14:31 & 16:7	Unable.....1:22, 1:36 & 20:26	Wheat.....3:17, 16:7 & 22:31
Tombs.....8:27, 11:47 & 11:48	Unless.....9:13, 13:3 & 13:5	Wind.....7:24, 8:24 & 12:55
Tomorrow.....12:28, 13:32 & 13:33	Untie.....3:16, 13:15 & 19:30	Withdrew.....5:16, 9:10 & 22:41
Toward.....7:44, 12:21 & 12:38	Use.....6:38, 13:7 & 16:9	Within.....11:35, 19:44 & 24:32
Towns.....4:43, 5:12 & 13:22	Wait.....4:39, 12:37 & 17:8	Work.....10:40, 13:14 & 19:13
Treasure.....12:33, 12:34 & 18:22	Wanted.....10:24, 10:29 & 19:3	Wrapped.....2:7, 2:12 & 23:53
Troubled.....1:29, 6:18 & 24:38	Wanting.....8:20, 23:8 & 23:20	Young.....2:24, 7:14 & 15:29
True.....1:20, 16:11 & 24:34	Watched.....6:7, 14:1 & 22:6	Zacchaeus.....19:2, 19:5 & 19:8
Trustworthy.....16:11, 16:12 & 19:17	Watching.....12:37, 23:35 & 23:49	
Try.....12:58, 13:24 & 14:19	Wear.....7:25, 12:22 & 12:33	

Word Triples (By Reference)

Handed.....1:2, 4:17 & 24:20	Straight.....3:4, 3:5 & 22:61	Insult.....6:22, 11:45 & 18:32
Belonged.....1:5, 2:4 & 5:30	Mountain.....3:5, 9:28 & 9:37	Received.....6:24, 16:25 & 18:43
Childless.....1:7, 20:29 & 23:29	Become.....3:5, 4:3 & 20:17	Credit.....6:32, 6:33 & 6:34
Conceive.....1:7, 1:31 & 1:36	Produce.....3:8, 3:9 & 8:15	Lend.....6:34, 6:35 & 11:5
Lot.....1:9, 17:28 & 17:29	Begin.....3:8, 21:28 & 23:54	Repaid.....6:34, 14:12 & 14:14
Incense.....1:9, 1:10 & 1:11	Stones.....3:8, 19:40 & 21:5	Condemn.....6:37, 11:31 & 11:32
Prayer.....1:13, 19:46 & 22:45	None.....3:11, 11:29 & 21:15	Use.....6:38, 13:7 & 16:9
Turn.....1:17, 6:29 & 12:58	Accuse.....3:14, 6:7 & 23:2	Lead.....6:39, 11:4 & 13:15
Silent.....1:20, 14:4 & 20:26	Untie.....3:16, 13:15 & 19:30	Above.....6:40, 23:38
True.....1:20, 16:11 & 24:34	Wheat.....3:17, 16:7 & 22:31	Fully.....6:40, 9:32 & 11:21
Remained.....1:22, 1:24 & 14:4	Brother's.....3:19, 6:41 & 6:42	Recognized.....6:44, 24:31 & 24:35
Unable.....1:22, 1:36 & 20:26	Jacob.....3:34, 13:28 & 20:37	Practice.....6:47, 6:49 & 8:21
Service.....1:23, 9:62 & 12:35	Isaac.....3:34, 13:28 & 20:37	Foundation.....6:48, 6:49 & 14:29
Shown.....1:25, 1:58 & 7:47	Noah.....3:36, 17:26 & 17:27	Struck.....6:48, 6:49 & 22:50
Highly.....1:28, 7:2 & 16:15	Showed.....4:5, 20:37 & 24:40	Centurion.....7:3, 7:6 & 23:47
Troubled.....1:29, 6:18 & 24:38	Splendor.....4:6, 9:30 & 12:27	Nation.....7:5, 21:10 & 23:2
Greeting.....1:29, 1:41 & 1:44	Lift.....4:11, 11:46 & 21:28	Deserve.....7:6, 23:15 & 23:41
Reached.....1:44, 5:13 & 19:5	Countryside.....4:14, 8:34 & 9:12	Baptist.....7:20, 7:33 & 9:19
Ears.....1:44, 8:8 & 14:35	Continued.....4:24, 15:11 & 24:28	Messengers.....7:22, 7:24 & 9:52
Soul.....1:46, 2:35 & 10:27	Sky.....4:25, 12:56 & 17:24	Lame.....7:22, 14:13 & 14:21
Mighty.....1:49, 1:51 & 22:69	Half.....4:25, 10:30 & 19:8	Stumble.....7:23, 17:1 & 17:2
Lifted.....1:52, 10:15 & 24:50	Land.....4:25, 21:23 & 23:44	Wind.....7:24, 8:24 & 12:55
Promised.....1:55, 2:29 & 24:49	Destroy.....4:34, 6:9 & 9:54	Fine.....7:25, 13:9 & 16:19
Mouth.....1:64, 6:45 & 9:39	Quiet.....4:35, 18:39 & 19:40	Wear.....7:25, 12:22 & 12:33
Awe.....1:65, 5:26 & 7:16	Surrounding.....4:37, 7:17 & 9:12	Compare.....7:31, 13:18 & 13:20
Knowledge.....1:77, 8:10 & 11:52	Wait.....4:39, 12:37 & 17:8	Reclined.....7:36, 11:37 & 22:14
Forgiveness.....1:77, 3:3 & 24:47	Kinds.....4:40, 11:42 & 12:15	Jar.....7:37, 8:16 & 22:10
Rising.....1:78, 2:34 & 12:54	Shouting.....4:41, 8:28 & 23:21	Perfume.....7:37, 7:38 & 7:46
Sun.....1:78, 21:25 & 23:45	Daybreak.....4:42, 12:38 & 22:66	Hair.....7:38, 7:44 & 21:18
Path.....1:79, 8:5 & 8:12	Towns.....4:43, 5:12 & 13:22	Fifty.....7:41, 9:14 & 16:6
Governor.....2:2, 3:1 & 20:20	Number.....5:6, 6:17 & 23:27	Toward.....7:44, 12:21 & 12:38
Wrapped.....2:7, 2:12 & 23:53	Covered.....5:12, 9:34 & 16:20	Kiss.....7:45, 22:47 & 22:48
Manger.....2:7, 2:12 & 2:16	Face.....5:12, 9:29 & 21:35	Oil.....7:46, 10:34 & 16:6
Guest.....2:7, 19:7 & 22:11	Often.....5:16, 5:33 & 13:34	Proclaiming.....8:1, 9:6 & 20:1
Highest.....2:14, 4:9 & 19:38	Withdrew.....5:16, 9:10 & 22:41	Crop.....8:8, 8:15
Let's.....2:15, 15:23 & 20:14	Carrying.....5:18, 7:14 & 22:10	Seeing.....8:10, 8:47 & 23:47
Thing.....2:15, 12:26 & 18:22	Mat.....5:18, 5:19 & 5:24	Meaning.....8:11, 18:34 & 20:17
Concerning.....2:17, 4:10 & 24:27	Middle.....5:19, 12:38 & 22:55	Lights.....8:16, 11:33 & 17:24
Offer.....2:24, 5:14 & 11:6	Easier.....5:23, 16:17 & 18:25	Bed.....8:16, 11:7 & 17:34
Young.....2:24, 7:14 & 15:29	Held.....5:29, 11:50 & 11:51	Wanting.....8:20, 23:8 & 23:20
Sword.....2:35, 21:24 & 22:36	Tears.....5:36, 7:38 & 7:44	Asleep.....8:23, 8:52 & 22:45
Boy.....2:43, 9:42 & 18:21	Piece.....5:36, 19:20 & 24:42	Obey.....8:25, 11:28 & 17:6
Tetrarch.....3:1, 3:19 & 9:7	Lawful.....6:4, 6:9 & 14:3	Tombs.....8:27, 11:47 & 11:48
Preaching.....3:3, 4:44 & 11:32	Watched.....6:7, 14:1 & 22:6	Reported.....8:34, 9:10 & 14:21
Baptism.....3:3, 12:50 & 20:4	Tyre.....6:17, 10:13 & 10:14	Leader.....8:41, 8:49 & 13:14
Calling.....3:4, 7:18 & 7:32	Weep.....6:21, 6:25 & 23:28	Stop.....8:52, 9:49 & 9:50

Knowing.....	8:53, 9:47 & 11:44	Seek.....	11:9, 12:31 & 19:10	Fattened.....	15:23, 15:27 & 15:30
Welcome.....	9:5, 9:53 & 16:4	Beelzebul.....	11:15, 11:18 & 11:19	Calf.....	15:23, 15:27 & 15:30
Loaves.....	9:13, 9:16 & 11:5	Rather.....	11:28, 17:8 & 18:14	Always.....	15:31, 18:1 & 21:36
Unless.....	9:13, 13:3 & 13:5	Jonah.....	11:29, 11:30 & 11:32	Second.....	16:7, 19:18 & 20:30
Thousand.....	9:14, 14:31 & 16:7	South.....	11:31, 12:55 & 13:29	Trustworthy.....	16:11, 16:12 & 19:17
Pieces.....	9:17, 12:46 & 20:18	Within.....	11:35, 19:44 & 24:32	Adultery.....	16:18, 18:20
Disciple.....	9:23, 14:26 & 14:27	Important.....	11:43, 14:9 & 20:46	Linen.....	16:19, 23:53 & 24:12
Leaves.....	9:39, 20:28 & 21:30	Carry.....	11:46, 14:27 & 23:26	Man's.....	16:21, 20:28 & 22:51
Delivered.....	9:44, 18:32 & 24:7	Ear.....	12:3, 22:50 & 22:51	Sea.....	17:2, 17:6 & 21:25
Samaritan.....	9:52, 10:33 & 17:16	Tomorrow.....	12:28, 13:32 & 13:33	Small.....	17:6, 19:17 & 21:2
Family.....	9:61, 12:52 & 12:15	Sell.....	12:33, 18:22 & 22:36	Murder.....	18:20, 23:19 & 23:25
Harvest.....	10:2, 12:16 & 20:10	Treasure.....	12:33, 12:34 & 18:22	Zacchaeus.....	19:2, 19:5 & 19:8
Purse.....	10:4, 22:35 & 22:36	Watching.....	12:37, 23:35 & 23:49	Colt.....	19:30, 19:33 & 19:35
Rest.....	10:6, 11:24 & 12:26	Watch.....	12:47, 12:48 & 12:55	Question.....	20:3, 20:27 & 22:23
Streets.....	10:10, 13:26 & 14:21	Try.....	12:58, 13:24 & 14:19	Discussed.....	20:5, 22:4 & 24:15
Judgment.....	10:14, 11:31 & 11:32	Last.....	12:59, 13:30 & 23:46	Tenants.....	20:10, 20:14 & 20:16
Kings.....	10:24, 21:12 & 22:25	Perish.....	13:3, 13:5 & 21:18	Talked.....	20:14, 24:15 & 24:32
Wanted.....	10:24, 10:29 & 19:3	Eighteen.....	13:4, 13:11 & 13:16	Hoped.....	20:20, 23:8 & 24:21
Neighbor.....	10:27, 10:29 & 10:36	Fig.....	13:6, 13:7 & 21:29	Marry.....	20:28, 20:34 & 20:35
Jericho.....	10:30, 18:35 & 19:1	Crippled.....	13:11, 14:13 & 14:21	Punished.....	20:47, 23:22 & 23:41
Pity.....	10:33, 16:24 & 17:13	Doesn't.....	13:15, 15:4 & 15:8	Early.....	21:38, 24:1 & 24:22
Martha.....	10:38, 10:40 & 10:41	Planted.....	13:19, 17:6 & 20:9	Rooster.....	22:34, 22:60 & 22:61
Sister.....	10:39, 10:40 & 17:3	Quickly.....	14:21, 16:6 & 18:8	Swords.....	22:38, 22:49 & 22:52
Preparations.....	10:40, 22:8 & 22:12	Enough.....	14:28, 16:3 & 22:38	Criminals.....	23:32, 23:33 & 23:39
Work.....	10:40, 13:14 & 19:13	Sheep.....	15:4, 15:6 & 17:7	Scriptures.....	24:27, 24:32 & 24:45
Teach.....	11:1, 12:12 & 20:21	Property.....	15:12, 15:30 & 16:12		
Temptation.....	11:4, 22:40 & 22:46	Hired.....	15:15, 15:17 & 15:19		

Divine Names (Alphabetical)

11:15	them said, "By Beelzebul , the prince	1:26	pregnancy, God sent the angel Gabriel
11:18	that I drive out demons by Beelzebul .	1:30	Mary; you have found favor with God .
11:19	out demons by Beelzebul , by whom do	1:37	For no word from God will ever fail."
6:36	just as your Father is merciful.	1:47	my spirit rejoices in God my Savior,
9:26	in the glory of the Father and of the	1:64	and he began to speak, praising God .
10:21	children. Yes, Father , for this is	1:68	be to the Lord, the God of Israel,
10:21	said, "I praise you, Father , Lord of	1:78	tender mercy of our God , by which the
10:22	one knows who the Father is except the	2:13	the angel, praising God and saying,
10:22	Son is except the Father , and no one	2:14	"Glory to God in the highest heaven,
10:22	to me by my Father . No one knows who	2:20	and praising God for all the things
11:2	you pray, say: " Father , hallowed be	2:28	in his arms and praised God , saying:
11:13	more will your Father in heaven give	2:38	she gave thanks to God and spoke about
12:30	things, and your Father knows that you	2:40	and the grace of God was on him.
12:32	little flock, for your Father has been	2:52	stature, and in favor with God and man.
15:12	to his father, Father , give me my	3:2	the word of God came to John son of
15:18	and say to him: Father , I have sinned	3:8	out of these stones God can raise up
15:21	said to him, " Father , I have sinned	3:38	Seth, the son of Adam, the son of God .
16:24	called to him, " Father Abraham, have	4:8	the Lord your God and serve him
22:29	just as my Father conferred one on me,	4:12	put the Lord your God to the test. "
22:42	" Father , if you are willing, take this	4:34	know who you are—the Holy One of God! "
23:34	Jesus said, " Father , forgive them, for	4:43	of the kingdom of God to the other
23:46	with a loud voice, " Father , into your	5:1	him and listening to the word of God .
24:49	send you what my Father has promised;	5:21	Who can forgive sins but God alone?"
2:49	know I had to be in my Father's house?"	5:25	lying on and went home praising God .
1:19	said to him, "I am Gabriel . I stand in	5:26	and gave praise to God . They were
1:26	sent the angel Gabriel to Nazareth, a	6:4	the house of God , and taking the
1:6	in the sight of God , observing all the	6:12	and spent the night praying to God .
1:8	he was serving as priest before God ,	6:20	poor, for yours is the kingdom of God .
1:16	people of Israel to the Lord their God .	7:16	us," they said. " God has come to help
1:19	the presence of God , and I have been	7:16	with awe and praised God . "A great

7:28 in the kingdom of **God** is greater than
8:1 of the kingdom of **God**. The Twelve were
8:10 of the kingdom of **God** has been given
8:11 parable: The seed is the word of **God**.
8:39 and tell how much **God** has done for
9:2 the kingdom of **God** and to heal the
9:11 about the kingdom of **God**, and healed
9:27 before they see the kingdom of **God**.
9:43 the greatness of **God**. While everyone
9:60 go and proclaim the kingdom of **God**.
9:62 fit for service in the kingdom of **God**.
10:9 The kingdom of **God** has come near to
10:11 The kingdom of **God** has come near.
10:27 Love the Lord your **God** with all your
11:20 demons by the finger of **God**, then the
11:20 then the kingdom of **God** has come upon
11:28 who hear the word of **God** and obey it."
11:42 and the love of **God**. You should have
11:42 because you give **God** a tenth of your
11:49 Because of this, **God** in his wisdom
12:6 not one of them is forgotten by **God**.
12:8 acknowledge before the angels of **God**.
12:9 be disowned before the angels of **God**.
12:20 "But **God** said to him, 'You fool! This
12:21 themselves but is not rich toward **God**."
12:24 or barn; yet **God** feeds them. And how
12:28 If that is how **God** clothes the grass
13:13 she straightened up and praised **God**.
13:18 is the kingdom of **God** like? What shall
13:20 shall I compare the kingdom of **God** to?
13:28 in the kingdom of **God**, but you
13:29 at the feast in the kingdom of **God**.
14:15 at the feast in the kingdom of **God**.
15:10 of the angels of **God** over one sinner
16:13 You cannot serve both **God** and money."
16:15 the eyes of others, but **God** knows your
16:16 news of the kingdom of **God** is being
17:15 back, praising **God** in a loud voice.
17:18 to give praise to **God** except this
17:20 of the kingdom of **God** is not something
17:20 when the kingdom of **God** would come,
17:21 because the kingdom of **God** is in your
18:2 who neither feared **God** nor cared what
18:4 though I don't fear **God** or care what
18:7 And will not **God** bring about justice
18:11 himself and prayed: '**God**, I thank you
18:13 breast and said, '**God**, have mercy on
18:14 justified before **God**. For all those
18:16 for the kingdom of **God** belongs to such
18:17 the kingdom of **God** like a little child
18:19 No one is good—except **God** alone.
18:24 the rich to enter the kingdom of **God**!
18:25 is rich to enter the kingdom of **God**."
18:27 with man is possible with **God**."
18:29 for the sake of the kingdom of **God**
18:43 Jesus, praising **God**. When all the
18:43 people saw it, they also praised **God**.
19:11 that the kingdom of **God** was going to
19:37 joyfully to praise **God** in loud voices
20:16 heard this, they said, "**God** forbid!"
20:21 but teach the way of **God** in accordance
20:25 is Caesar's, and to **God** what is God's."

20:37 God of Isaac, and the **God** of Jacob.'
20:37 of Abraham, and the **God** of Isaac, and
20:37 the Lord 'the **God** of Abraham, and the
20:38 He is not the **God** of the dead, but of
21:5 gifts dedicated to **God**. But Jesus said,
21:31 know that the kingdom of **God** is near.
22:16 fulfillment in the kingdom of **God**.
22:18 vine until the kingdom of **God** comes."
22:69 at the right hand of the mighty **God**.
23:40 him. "Don't you fear **God**," he said,
23:47 had happened, praised **God** and said,"
23:51 was waiting for the kingdom of **God**.
24:19 word and deed before **God** and all the
24:53 at the temple, praising **God**.
3:6 all people will see **God**'s salvation."
7:29 acknowledged that **God**'s way was right,
7:30 in the law rejected **God**'s purpose for
8:21 those who hear **God**'s word and put it
16:15 highly is detestable in **God**'s sight.
19:44 the time of **God**'s coming to you."
20:25 is Caesar's, and to God what is **God**'s."
20:36 angels. They are **God**'s children, since
9:20 I am?" Peter answered, "**God**'s Messiah."
23:35 if he is **God**'s Messiah, the Chosen
4:34 know who you are—the **Holy One** of God!"
1:15 with the **Holy Spirit** even before he is
1:35 The **Holy Spirit** will come on you, and
1:41 was filled with the **Holy Spirit**.
1:67 was filled with the **Holy Spirit** and
2:25 Israel, and the **Holy Spirit** was on him.
2:26 to him by the **Holy Spirit** that he
3:16 you with the **Holy Spirit** and fire.
3:22 and the **Holy Spirit** descended on him
4:1 full of the **Holy Spirit**, left the
10:21 joy through the **Holy Spirit**, said, "I
11:13 give the **Holy Spirit** to those who ask
12:10 against the **Holy Spirit** will not be
12:12 for the **Holy Spirit** will teach you at
1:31 a son, and you are to call him **Jesus**.
2:21 he was named **Jesus**, the name the angel
2:27 in the child **Jesus** to do for him what
2:41 Every year **Jesus**' parents went to
2:43 home, the boy **Jesus** stayed behind in
2:52 And **Jesus** grew in wisdom and stature,
3:21 being baptized, **Jesus** was baptized
3:23 Now **Jesus** himself was about thirty
4:1 **Jesus**, full of the Holy Spirit, left
4:4 **Jesus** answered, "It is written: 'Man
4:8 **Jesus** answered, "It is written: '
4:12 **Jesus** answered, "It is said: 'Do not
4:14 **Jesus** returned to Galilee in the power
4:23 **Jesus** said to them, "Surely you will
4:34 you want with us, **Jesus** of Nazareth?
4:35 "Be quiet!" **Jesus** said sternly. "Come
4:38 **Jesus** left the synagogue and went to
4:38 and they asked **Jesus** to help her.
4:40 people brought to **Jesus** all who had
4:42 At daybreak, **Jesus** went out to a
5:1 One day as **Jesus** was standing by the
5:8 saw this, he fell at **Jesus**' knees and
5:10 partners. Then **Jesus** said to Simon,
5:12 When he saw **Jesus**, he fell with his

- 5:12 While **Jesus** was in one of the towns, a
5:13 **Jesus** reached out his hand and touched
5:14 Then **Jesus** ordered him, "Don't tell
5:16 But **Jesus** often withdrew to lonely
5:17 of the Lord was with **Jesus** to heal the
5:17 One day **Jesus** was teaching, and
5:18 into the house to lay him before **Jesus**.
5:19 of the crowd, right in front of **Jesus**.
5:20 When **Jesus** saw their faith, he said,
5:22 **Jesus** knew what they were thinking and
5:27 After this, **Jesus** went out and saw a
5:27 booth. "Follow me," **Jesus** said to him,
5:29 great banquet for **Jesus** at his house,
5:31 **Jesus** answered them, "It is not the
5:34 **Jesus** answered, "Can you make the
6:1 One Sabbath **Jesus** was going through
6:3 **Jesus** answered them, "Have you never
6:5 Then **Jesus** said to them, "The Son of
6:7 for a reason to accuse **Jesus**, so they
6:8 But **Jesus** knew what they were thinking
6:9 Then **Jesus** said to them, "I ask you,
6:11 another what they might do to **Jesus**.
6:12 One of those days **Jesus** went out to a
7:1 When **Jesus** had finished saying all
7:3 centurion heard of **Jesus** and sent some
7:4 When they came to **Jesus**, they pleaded
7:6 So **Jesus** went with them. He was not
7:9 When **Jesus** heard this, he was amazed
7:11 Soon afterward, **Jesus** went to a town
7:15 began to talk, and **Jesus** gave him back
7:17 This news about **Jesus** spread
7:20 the men came to **Jesus**, they said,
7:21 At that very time **Jesus** cured many who
7:24 messengers left, **Jesus** began to speak
7:29 when they heard **Jesus'** words,
7:31 **Jesus** went on to say, "To what, then,
7:36 Pharisees invited **Jesus** to have dinner
7:37 life learned that **Jesus** was eating at
7:40 **Jesus** answered him, "Simon, I have
7:43 You have judged correctly," **Jesus** said.
7:48 Then **Jesus** said to her, "Your sins are
7:50 **Jesus** said to the woman, "Your faith
8:1 After this, **Jesus** traveled about from
8:4 were coming to **Jesus** from town after
8:19 Now **Jesus'** mother and brothers came to
8:22 One day **Jesus** said to his disciples,
8:27 When **Jesus** stepped ashore, he was met
8:28 do you want with me, **Jesus**, Son of the
8:28 When he saw **Jesus**, he cried out and
8:29 For **Jesus** had commanded the impure
8:30 **Jesus** asked him, "What is your name?"
8:31 And they begged **Jesus** repeatedly not
8:32 The demons begged **Jesus** to let them go
8:35 out, sitting at **Jesus'** feet, dressed
8:35 they came to **Jesus**, they found the man
8:37 Gerasenes asked **Jesus** to leave them,
8:38 go with him, but **Jesus** sent him away,
8:39 over town how much **Jesus** had done for
8:40 Now when **Jesus** returned, a crowd
8:41 came and fell at **Jesus'** feet, pleading
8:42 was dying. As **Jesus** was on his way,
8:45 "Who touched me?" **Jesus** asked. When
- 8:46 But **Jesus** said, "Someone touched me; I
8:49 While **Jesus** was still speaking,
8:50 Hearing this, **Jesus** said to Jairus,
8:52 Stop weeping," **Jesus** said. "She is not
8:55 she stood up. Then **Jesus** told them to
9:1 When **Jesus** had called the Twelve
9:10 they reported to **Jesus** what they had
9:18 Once when **Jesus** was praying in private
9:21 **Jesus** strictly warned them not to tell
9:28 eight days after **Jesus** said this, he
9:30 glorious splendor, talking with **Jesus**.
9:33 men were leaving **Jesus**, Peter said to
9:36 they found that **Jesus** was alone. The
9:41 generation," **Jesus** replied, "how long
9:42 in a convulsion. But **Jesus** rebuked the
9:43 at all that **Jesus** did, he said to his
9:47 **Jesus**, knowing their thoughts, took a
9:50 "Do not stop him," **Jesus** said, "for
9:51 up to heaven, **Jesus** resolutely set out
9:55 But **Jesus** turned and rebuked them.
9:58 **Jesus** replied, "Foxes have dens and
9:60 **Jesus** said to him, "Let the dead bury
9:62 **Jesus** replied, "No one who puts a hand
10:21 At that time **Jesus**, full of joy
10:25 stood up to test **Jesus**. "Teacher," he
10:28 correctly," **Jesus** replied. "Do this
10:29 so he asked **Jesus**, "And who is my
10:30 In reply **Jesus** said: "A man was going
10:37 had mercy on him." **Jesus** told him, "Go
10:38 As **Jesus** and his disciples were on
11:1 One day **Jesus** was praying in a certain
11:5 Then **Jesus** said to them, "Suppose you
11:14 **Jesus** was driving out a demon that was
11:17 **Jesus** knew their thoughts and said to
11:27 As **Jesus** was saying these things, a
11:29 crowds increased, **Jesus** said, "This is
11:37 When **Jesus** had finished speaking, a
11:38 he noticed that **Jesus** did not first
11:46 **Jesus** replied, "And you experts in the
11:53 When **Jesus** went outside, the Pharisees
12:1 on one another, **Jesus** began to speak
12:14 **Jesus** replied, "Man, who appointed me
12:22 Then **Jesus** said to his disciples:
13:1 at that time who told **Jesus** about the
13:2 **Jesus** answered, "Do you think that
13:10 On a Sabbath **Jesus** was teaching in one
13:12 When **Jesus** saw her, he called her
13:14 Indignant because **Jesus** had healed on
13:18 Then **Jesus** asked, "What is the kingdom
13:22 Then **Jesus** went through the towns and
13:31 Pharisees came to **Jesus** and said to
14:1 One Sabbath, when **Jesus** went to eat in
14:3 **Jesus** asked the Pharisees and experts
14:12 Then **Jesus** said to his host, "When you
14:15 this, he said to **Jesus**, "Blessed is
14:16 **Jesus** replied: "A certain man was
14:25 traveling with **Jesus**, and turning to
15:1 all gathering around to hear **Jesus**.
15:3 Then **Jesus** told them this parable:
15:11 **Jesus** continued: "There was a man who
16:1 **Jesus** told his disciples: "There was a
16:14 all this and were sneering at **Jesus**.

17:1 **Jesus** said to his disciples: "Things
 17:11 way to Jerusalem, **Jesus** traveled along
 17:13 in a loud voice, "**Jesus**, Master, have
 17:16 He threw himself at **Jesus'** feet and
 17:17 **Jesus** asked, "Were not all ten
 17:20 of God would come, **Jesus** replied, "The
 18:1 Then **Jesus** told his disciples a
 18:9 down on everyone else, "**Jesus** told this
 18:15 bringing babies to **Jesus** for him to
 18:16 But **Jesus** called the children to him
 18:19 you call me good?" **Jesus** answered, "No
 18:22 When **Jesus** heard this, he said to
 18:24 **Jesus** looked at him and said, "How
 18:27 **Jesus** replied, "What is impossible
 18:29 I tell you," **Jesus** said to them, "no
 18:31 **Jesus** took the Twelve aside and told
 18:35 As **Jesus** approached Jericho, a blind
 18:37 They told him, "**Jesus** of Nazareth is
 18:38 He called out, "**Jesus**, Son of David,
 18:40 **Jesus** stopped and ordered the man to
 18:40 When he came near, **Jesus** asked him,
 18:42 **Jesus** said to him, "Receive your
 18:43 and followed **Jesus**, praising God. When
 19:1 **Jesus** entered Jericho and was passing
 19:3 He wanted to see who **Jesus** was, but
 19:4 see him, since **Jesus** was coming that
 19:5 When **Jesus** reached the spot, he looked
 19:9 **Jesus** said to him, "Today salvation
 19:28 After **Jesus** had said this, he went on
 19:35 cloaks on the colt and put **Jesus** on it.
 19:35 They brought it to **Jesus**, threw their
 19:39 in the crowd said to **Jesus**, "Teacher,
 19:45 When **Jesus** entered the temple courts,
 20:1 One day as **Jesus** was teaching the
 20:8 **Jesus** said, "Neither will I tell you
 20:17 **Jesus** looked directly at them and
 20:20 hoped to catch **Jesus** in something he
 20:27 came to **Jesus** with a question.
 20:34 **Jesus** replied, "The people of this age
 20:41 Then **Jesus** said to them, "Why is it
 20:45 were listening, **Jesus** said to his
 21:1 As **Jesus** looked up, he saw the rich
 21:5 gifts dedicated to God. But **Jesus** said,
 21:37 Each day **Jesus** was teaching at the
 22:2 way to get rid of **Jesus**, for they were
 22:4 with them how he might betray **Jesus**.
 22:6 opportunity to hand **Jesus** over to them
 22:8 **Jesus** sent Peter and John, saying, "Go
 22:13 things just as **Jesus** had told them. So
 22:14 When the hour came, **Jesus** and his
 22:25 **Jesus** said to them, "The kings of the
 22:34 **Jesus** answered, "I tell you, Peter,
 22:35 Then **Jesus** asked them, "When I sent
 22:39 **Jesus** went out as usual to the Mount
 22:47 them. He approached **Jesus** to kiss him,
 22:48 but **Jesus** asked him, "Judas, are you
 22:49 When **Jesus'** followers saw what was
 22:51 But **Jesus** answered, "No more of this!"
 22:52 Then **Jesus** said to the chief priests,
 22:63 who were guarding **Jesus** began mocking
 22:66 met together, and **Jesus** was led before
 22:67 said, "tell us." **Jesus** answered, "If I

23:3 So Pilate asked **Jesus**, "Are you the
 23:3 You have said so," **Jesus** replied.
 23:7 When he learned that **Jesus** was under
 23:8 When Herod saw **Jesus**, he was greatly
 23:9 many questions, but **Jesus** gave him no
 23:20 Wanting to release **Jesus**, Pilate
 23:25 and surrendered **Jesus** to their will.
 23:26 him and made him carry it behind **Jesus**.
 23:28 **Jesus** turned and said to them, "
 23:34 **Jesus** said, "Father, forgive them, for
 23:42 Then he said, "**Jesus**, remember me when
 23:43 **Jesus** answered him, "Truly I tell you,
 23:46 **Jesus** called out with a loud voice, "
 23:52 to Pilate, he asked for **Jesus'** body.
 23:55 who had come with **Jesus** from Galilee
 24:15 with each other, **Jesus** himself came up
 24:19 he asked. "About **Jesus** of Nazareth,"
 24:24 had said, but they did not see **Jesus**."
 24:28 they were going, **Jesus** continued on as
 24:35 the way, and how **Jesus** was recognized
 24:36 about this, **Jesus** himself stood among
 23:38 read: THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
 1:9 into the temple of the **Lord** and burn
 1:11 Then an angel of the **Lord** appeared to
 1:15 the sight of the **Lord**. He is never to
 1:16 people of Israel to the **Lord** their God.
 1:17 go on before the **Lord**, in the spirit
 1:17 ready a people prepared for the **Lord**."
 1:25 "The **Lord** has done this for me," she
 1:28 highly favored! The **Lord** is with you."
 1:43 the mother of my **Lord** should come to
 1:45 believed that the **Lord** would fulfill
 1:46 Mary said: "My soul glorifies the **Lord**
 1:58 heard that the **Lord** had shown her
 1:68 "Praise be to the **Lord**, the God of
 1:76 go on before the **Lord** to prepare the
 2:9 An angel of the **Lord** appeared to them,
 2:9 and the glory of the **Lord** shone around
 2:11 to you; he is the Messiah, the **Lord**.
 2:15 happened, which the **Lord** has told us
 2:22 to Jerusalem to present him to the **Lord**
 2:23 is to be consecrated to the **Lord**"),
 2:23 written in the Law of the **Lord**, "Every
 2:24 in the Law of the **Lord**: "a pair of
 2:39 by the Law of the **Lord**, they returned
 3:4 the way for the **Lord**, make straight
 4:8 Worship the **Lord** your God and serve
 4:12 Do not put the **Lord** your God to the
 4:18 "The Spirit of the **Lord** is on me,
 5:8 Go away from me, **Lord**; I am a sinful
 5:12 and begged him, "**Lord**, if you are
 5:17 the power of the **Lord** was with **Jesus**
 6:5 The Son of Man is **Lord** of the Sabbath."
 6:46 call me, 'Lord, Lord,' and do not do
 6:46 do you call me, '**Lord**, Lord,' and do
 7:6 to say to him: "**Lord**, don't trouble
 7:13 When the **Lord** saw her, his heart went
 7:19 he sent them to the **Lord** to ask, "Are
 9:54 they asked, "**Lord**, do you want us to
 9:59 But he replied, "**Lord**, first let me go
 9:61 I will follow you, **Lord**; but first let
 10:1 After this the **Lord** appointed

- 10:2 are few. Ask the **Lord** of the harvest,
 10:17 with joy and said, "**Lord**, even the
 10:21 praise you, Father, **Lord** of heaven and
 10:27 Love the **Lord** your God with all your
 10:40 him and asked, "**Lord**, don't you care
 10:41 Martha," the **Lord** answered, "you are
 11:1 said to him, "**Lord**, teach us to pray,
 11:39 Then the **Lord** said to him, "Now then,
 12:41 Peter asked, "**Lord**, are you telling
 12:42 The **Lord** answered, "Who then is the
 13:15 The **Lord** answered him, "You
 13:23 asked him, "**Lord**, are only a few
 13:35 who comes in the name of the **Lord**."
 17:5 said to the **Lord**, "Increase our faith!"
 17:37 "Where, **Lord**?" they asked. He
 18:6 And the **Lord** said, "Listen to what the
 18:41 me to do for you?" "**Lord**, I want to
 19:8 the **Lord**, "Look, **Lord**! Here and now I
 19:8 up and said to the **Lord**, "Look, **Lord**!
 19:31 it?" say, "The **Lord** needs it."
 19:34 They replied, "The **Lord** needs it."
 19:38 in the name of the **Lord**!" "Peace in
 20:37 for he calls the **Lord** 'the God of
 20:42 Book of Psalms: "The **Lord** said to my
 20:42 The **Lord** said to my **Lord**: "Sit at my
 20:44 David calls him '**Lord**.' How then can
 22:33 But he replied, "**Lord**, I am ready to
 22:38 said, "See, **Lord**, here are two
 22:49 to happen, they said, "**Lord**, should we
 22:61 The **Lord** turned and looked straight at
 22:61 the word the **Lord** had spoken to him:"
 24:34 It is true! The **Lord** has risen and has
 1:32 Most High. The **Lord** God will give him
 24:3 not find the body of the **Lord** Jesus.
 1:6 observing all the **Lord's** commands and
 1:38 "I am the **Lord's** servant," Mary
 1:66 to be?" For the **Lord's** hand was with
 4:19 proclaim the year of the **Lord's** favor."
 10:39 who sat at the **Lord's** feet listening
 2:26 before he had seen the **Lord's** Messiah.
 5:5 Simon answered, "**Master**, we've worked
 8:24 him, saying, "**Master**, Master, we're
 8:24 saying, "Master, **Master**, we're going
 8:45 it, Peter said, "**Master**, the people
 9:33 Peter said to him, "**Master**, it is good
 9:49 "**Master**," said John, "we saw someone
 17:13 voice, "Jesus, **Master**, have pity on
 2:11 to you; he is the **Messiah**, the **Lord**.
 3:15 if John might possibly be the **Messiah**.
 4:41 because they knew he was the **Messiah**.
 20:41 it said that the **Messiah** is the son of
 22:67 "If you are the **Messiah**," they said, "
 23:2 and claims to be **Messiah**, a king."
 23:39 Aren't you the **Messiah**? Save yourself
 24:26 Did not the **Messiah** have to suffer
 24:46 is written: The **Messiah** will suffer
 1:49 for the **Mighty One** has done great
 1:32 the Son of the **Most High**. The **Lord** God
 1:35 and the power of the **Most High** will
 1:76 prophet of the **Most High**; for you will
 6:35 children of the **Most High**, because he
 8:28 Son of the **Most High** God? I beg you,
 5:1 **One** day as Jesus was standing by the
 5:17 **One** day Jesus was teaching, and
 6:1 **One** Sabbath Jesus was going through
 6:12 **One** of those days Jesus went out to a
 7:41 certain moneylender. **One** owed him five
 8:22 **One** day Jesus said to his disciples,
 11:1 **One** day Jesus was praying in a certain
 11:45 **One** of the experts in the law answered
 14:1 **One** Sabbath, when Jesus went to eat in
 17:15 **One** of them, when he saw he was
 20:1 **One** day as Jesus was teaching the
 23:35 he is God's Messiah, the Chosen **One**."
 23:39 **One** of the criminals who hung there
 24:18 **One** of them, named Cleopas, asked
 4:23 this proverb to me: '**Physician**, heal
 10:18 He replied, "I saw **Satan** fall like
 11:18 If **Satan** is divided against himself,
 13:16 of Abraham, whom **Satan** has kept bound
 22:3 Then **Satan** entered Judas, called
 22:31 "Simon, Simon, **Satan** has asked to sift
 1:47 my spirit rejoices in God my **Savior**,
 2:11 town of David a **Savior** has been born
 1:32 and will be called the **Son** of the Most
 2:48 mother said to him, "**Son**, why have you
 3:22 heaven: "You are my **Son**, whom I love;
 8:28 with me, Jesus, **Son** of the Most High
 9:35 saying, "This is my **Son**, whom I have
 10:22 and those to whom the **Son** chooses to
 10:22 Father is except the **Son** and those to
 10:22 No one knows who the **Son** is except the
 16:25 Abraham replied, "**Son**, remember that
 18:38 "Jesus, **Son** of David, have mercy
 18:39 the more, "**Son** of David, have mercy on
 1:35 be born will be called the **Son** of God.
 4:3 If you are the **Son** of God, tell this
 4:9 If you are the **Son** of God," he said,
 4:41 You are the **Son** of God!" But he
 22:70 Are you then the **Son** of God?" He
 5:24 you to know that the **Son** of Man has
 6:5 to them, "The **Son** of Man is Lord of
 7:22 as evil, because of the **Son** of Man.
 6:34 The **Son** of Man came eating and
 9:22 he said, "The **Son** of Man must suffer
 9:26 and my words, the **Son** of Man will be
 9:44 tell you: The **Son** of Man is going to
 9:58 nests, but the **Son** of Man has no place
 11:30 so also will the **Son** of Man be to this
 12:8 others, the **Son** of Man will also
 12:10 a word against the **Son** of Man will be
 12:40 because the **Son** of Man will come at an
 17:22 end of the days of the **Son** of Man, but you
 17:24 For the **Son** of Man in his day will be
 17:26 it be in the days of the **Son** of Man.
 17:30 on the day the **Son** of Man is revealed.
 18:18 when the **Son** of Man comes, will he
 18:31 prophets about the **Son** of Man will be
 19:10 For the **Son** of Man came to seek and to
 21:27 will see the **Son** of Man coming in a
 21:36 able to stand before the **Son** of Man."
 22:22 The **Son** of Man will go as it has been
 22:48 betraying the **Son** of Man with a kiss?"
 22:69 from now on, the **Son** of Man will be

24:7 “The **Son of Man** must be delivered over
2:29 “**Sovereign Lord**, as you have promised,
2:27 Moved by the **Spirit**, he went into the
4:1 and was led by the **Spirit** into the
4:14 in the power of the **Spirit**, and news
4:18 “The **Spirit** of the Lord is on me,
3:12 be baptized.” **Teacher**,” they asked,
9:38 called out, “**Teacher**, I beg you to

10:25 to test Jesus.” **Teacher**,” he asked,
11:45 answered him, “**Teacher**, when you say
12:13 crowd said to him, “**Teacher**, tell my
19:39 said to Jesus, “**Teacher**, rebuke your
20:21 questioned him: “**Teacher**, we know that
20:28 “**Teacher**,” they said, “Moses wrote for
21:7 “**Teacher**,” they asked, “when will
22:11 the house, “The **Teacher** asks: Where is

Divine Names (By Reference)

1:6 in the sight of **God**, observing all the
1:6 observing all the **Lord's** commands and
1:8 he was serving as priest before **God**,
1:9 into the temple of the **Lord** and burn
1:11 Then an angel of the **Lord** appeared to
1:15 the sight of the **Lord**. He is never to
1:15 with the **Holy Spirit** even before he is
1:16 people of Israel to the **Lord** their God.
1:16 people of Israel to the Lord their **God**.
1:17 go on before the **Lord**, in the spirit
1:17 ready a people prepared for the **Lord**.”
1:19 said to him, “I am **Gabriel**. I stand in
1:19 the presence of **God**, and I have been
1:25 “The **Lord** has done this for me,” she
1:26 pregnancy, **God** sent the angel Gabriel
1:26 sent the angel **Gabriel** to Nazareth, a
1:28 highly favored! The **Lord** is with you.”
1:30 Mary; you have found favor with **God**.
1:31 a son, and you are to call him **Jesus**.
1:32 and will be called the **Son** of the Most
1:32 the Son of the **Most High**. The Lord God
1:32 Most High. The **Lord God** will give him
1:35 The **Holy Spirit** will come on you, and
1:35 and the power of the **Most High** will
1:35 be born will be called the **Son of God**.
1:37 For no word from **God** will ever fail.”
1:38 “I am the **Lord's** servant,” Mary
1:41 was filled with the **Holy Spirit**.
1:43 the mother of my **Lord** should come to
1:45 believed that the **Lord** would fulfill
1:46 Mary said: “My soul glorifies the **Lord**
1:47 my spirit rejoices in **God** my Savior,
1:47 my spirit rejoices in God my **Savior**,
1:49 for the **Mighty One** has done great
1:58 heard that the **Lord** had shown her
1:64 and he began to speak, praising **God**.
1:66 to be?” For the **Lord's** hand was with
1:67 was filled with the **Holy Spirit** and
1:68 “Praise be to the **Lord**, the God of
1:68 be to the Lord, the **God** of Israel,
1:76 prophet of the **Most High**; for you will
1:76 go on before the **Lord** to prepare the
1:78 tender mercy of our **God**, by which the
2:9 An angel of the **Lord** appeared to them,
2:9 and the glory of the **Lord** shone around
2:11 town of David a **Savior** has been born
2:11 to you; he is the **Messiah**, the Lord.
2:11 to you; he is the Messiah, the **Lord**.

2:13 the angel, praising **God** and saying,
2:14 “Glory to **God** in the highest heaven,
2:15 happened, which the **Lord** has told us
2:20 and praising **God** for all the things
2:21 he was named **Jesus**, the name the angel
2:22 to Jerusalem to present him to the **Lord**
2:23 written in the Law of the **Lord**,” Every
2:23 is to be consecrated to the **Lord**”),
2:24 in the Law of the **Lord**: “a pair of
2:25 Israel, and the **Holy Spirit** was on him.
2:26 to him by the **Holy Spirit** that he
2:26 before he had seen the **Lord's Messiah**.
2:27 Moved by the **Spirit**, he went into the
2:27 in the child **Jesus** to do for him what
2:28 in his arms and praised **God**, saying:
2:29 “**Sovereign Lord**, as you have promised,
2:38 she gave thanks to **God** and spoke about
2:39 by the Law of the **Lord**, they returned
2:40 and the grace of **God** was on him.
2:41 Every year **Jesus'** parents went to
2:43 home, the boy **Jesus** stayed behind in
2:48 mother said to him, “**Son**, why have you
2:49 know I had to be in my **Father's** house?”
2:52 And **Jesus** grew in wisdom and stature,
2:52 stature, and in favor with **God** and man.
3:2 the word of **God** came to John son of
3:4 the way for the **Lord**, make straight
3:6 all people will see **God's** salvation.”
3:8 out of these stones **God** can raise up
3:12 be baptized.” **Teacher**,” they asked,
3:15 if John might possibly be the **Messiah**.
3:16 you with the **Holy Spirit** and fire.
3:21 being baptized, **Jesus** was baptized
3:22 and the **Holy Spirit** descended on him
3:22 heaven: “You are my **Son**, whom I love;
3:23 Now **Jesus** himself was about thirty
3:38 Seth, the son of Adam, the son of **God**.
4:1 **Jesus**, full of the Holy Spirit, left
4:1 full of the **Holy Spirit**, left the
4:1 and was led by the **Spirit** into the
4:3 If you are the **Son of God**, tell this
4:4 **Jesus** answered, “It is written: ‘Man
4:8 **Jesus** answered, ‘It is written: ‘
4:8 Worship the **Lord** your God and serve
4:8 the Lord your **God** and serve him
4:9 If you are the **Son of God**,” he said,
4:12 **Jesus** answered, “It is said: ‘Do not
4:12 Do not put the **Lord** your God to the

- 4:12 put the Lord your **God** to the test.”
- 4:14 **Jesus** returned to Galilee in the power in the power of the **Spirit**, and news
- 4:14 “The **Spirit** of the Lord is on me,
- 4:18 “The Spirit of the **Lord** is on me,
- 4:19 proclaim the year of the **Lord’s** favor.”
- 4:23 **Jesus** said to them, “Surely you will this proverb to me: ‘**Physician**, heal
- 4:34 you want with us, **Jesus** of Nazareth?
- 4:34 know who you are—the **Holy One** of God!”
- 4:34 know who you are—the **Holy One** of God!”
- 4:35 “Be quiet!” **Jesus** said sternly. “Come
- 4:38 **Jesus** left the synagogue and went to and they asked **Jesus** to help her.
- 4:40 people brought to **Jesus** all who had
- 4:41 You are the **Son of God!**” But he
- 4:41 because they knew he was the **Messiah**.
- 4:42 At daybreak, **Jesus** went out to a
- 4:43 of the kingdom of **God** to the other
- 5:1 **One** day as **Jesus** was standing by the
- 5:1 **One** day as **Jesus** was standing by the
- 5:1 him and listening to the word of **God**.
- 5:5 Simon answered, “**Master**, we’ve worked saw this, he fell at **Jesus’** knees and
- 5:8 Go away from me, **Lord!** I am a sinful
- 5:10 partners. Then **Jesus** said to Simon, “
- 5:12 While **Jesus** was in one of the towns, a
- 5:12 When he saw **Jesus**, he fell with his
- 5:12 and begged him, “**Lord**, if you are
- 5:13 **Jesus** reached out his hand and touched
- 5:14 Then **Jesus** ordered him, “Don’t tell
- 5:16 But **Jesus** often withdrew to lonely
- 5:17 **One** day **Jesus** was teaching, and
- 5:17 **One** day **Jesus** was teaching, and
- 5:17 the power of the **Lord** was with **Jesus**
- 5:17 of the Lord was with **Jesus** to heal the
- 5:18 into the house to lay him before **Jesus**.
- 5:19 of the crowd, right in front of **Jesus**.
- 5:20 When **Jesus** saw their faith, he said, “
- 5:21 Who can forgive sins but **God** alone?”
- 5:22 **Jesus** knew what they were thinking and
- 5:24 you to know that the **Son of Man** has
- 5:25 lying on and went home praising **God**.
- 5:26 and gave praise to **God**. They were
- 5:27 After this, **Jesus** went out and saw a
- 5:27 booth. “Follow me,” **Jesus** said to him,
- 5:29 great banquet for **Jesus** at his house,
- 5:31 **Jesus** answered them, “It is not the
- 5:34 **Jesus** answered, “Can you make the
- 6:1 **One** Sabbath **Jesus** was going through
- 6:1 **One** Sabbath **Jesus** was going through
- 6:3 **Jesus** answered them, “Have you never
- 6:4 the house of **God**, and taking the
- 6:5 Then **Jesus** said to them, “The Son of
- 6:5 to them, “The **Son of Man** is Lord of
- 6:5 The Son of Man is **Lord** of the Sabbath.”
- 6:7 for a reason to accuse **Jesus**, so they
- 6:8 But **Jesus** knew what they were thinking
- 6:9 Then **Jesus** said to them, “I ask you,
- 6:11 another what they might do to **Jesus**.
- 6:12 **One** of those days **Jesus** went out to a
- 6:12 **One** of those days **Jesus** went out to a
- 6:12 and spent the night praying to **God**.
- 6:20 poor, for yours is the kingdom of **God**.
- 6:22 as evil, because of the **Son of Man**.
- 6:35 children of the **Most High**, because he
- 6:36 just as your **Father** is merciful.
- 6:46 do you call me, ‘**Lord**, **Lord**,’ and do
- 6:46 call me, ‘**Lord**, **Lord**,’ and do not do
- 7:1 When **Jesus** had finished saying all
- 7:3 centurion heard of **Jesus** and sent some
- 7:4 When they came to **Jesus**, they pleaded
- 7:6 So **Jesus** went with them. He was not
- 7:6 to say to him: “**Lord**, don’t trouble
- 7:9 When **Jesus** heard this, he was amazed
- 7:11 Soon afterward, **Jesus** went to a town
- 7:13 When the **Lord** saw her, his heart went
- 7:15 began to talk, and **Jesus** gave him back
- 7:16 with awe and praised **God**. “A great
- 7:16 us,” they said. “**God** has come to help
- 7:17 This news about **Jesus** spread
- 7:19 he sent them to the **Lord** to ask, “Are
- 7:20 the men came to **Jesus**, they said, “
- 7:21 At that very time **Jesus** cured many who
- 7:24 messengers left, **Jesus** began to speak
- 7:28 in the kingdom of **God** is greater than
- 7:29 when they heard **Jesus’** words,
- 7:29 acknowledged that **God’s** way was right,
- 7:30 in the law rejected **God’s** purpose for
- 7:31 **Jesus** went on to say, “To what, then,
- 7:34 The **Son of Man** came eating and
- 7:36 Pharisees invited **Jesus** to have dinner
- 7:37 life learned that **Jesus** was eating at
- 7:40 **Jesus** answered him, “Simon, I have
- 7:41 certain moneylender. **One** owed him five
- 7:43 You have judged correctly,” **Jesus** said.
- 7:48 Then **Jesus** said to her, “Your sins are
- 7:50 **Jesus** said to the woman, “Your faith
- 8:1 After this, **Jesus** traveled about from
- 8:1 of the kingdom of **God**. The Twelve were
- 8:4 were coming to **Jesus** from town after
- 8:10 of the kingdom of **God** has been given
- 8:11 parable: The seed is the word of **God**.
- 8:19 Now **Jesus’** mother and brothers came to
- 8:21 those who hear **God’s** word and put it
- 8:22 **One** day **Jesus** said to his disciples, “
- 8:22 **One** day **Jesus** said to his disciples, “
- 8:24 him, saying, “**Master**, Master, we’re
- 8:24 saying, “**Master**, **Master**, we’re going
- 8:27 When **Jesus** stepped ashore, he was met
- 8:28 When he saw **Jesus**, he cried out and
- 8:28 do you want with me, **Jesus**, Son of the
- 8:28 with me, **Jesus**, **Son** of the Most High
- 8:28 Son of the **Most High God**? I beg you,
- 8:29 For **Jesus** had commanded the impure
- 8:30 **Jesus** asked him, “What is your name?”
- 8:31 And they begged **Jesus** repeatedly not
- 8:32 The demons begged **Jesus** to let them go
- 8:35 they came to **Jesus**, they found the man
- 8:35 out, sitting at **Jesus’** feet, dressed
- 8:37 Gerasenes asked **Jesus** to leave them,
- 8:38 go with him, but **Jesus** sent him away,
- 8:39 and tell how much **God** has done for
- 8:39 over town how much **Jesus** had done for

8:40 Now when **Jesus** returned, a crowd
 8:41 came and fell at **Jesus'** feet, pleading
 8:42 was dying. As **Jesus** was on his way,
 8:45 "Who touched me?" **Jesus** asked. When
 8:45 it, Peter said, "**Master**, the people
 8:46 But **Jesus** said, "Someone touched me; I
 8:49 While **Jesus** was still speaking,
 8:50 Hearing this, **Jesus** said to Jairus, "
 8:52 Stop wailing," **Jesus** said. "She is not
 8:55 she stood up. Then **Jesus** told them to
 9:1 When **Jesus** had called the Twelve
 9:2 the kingdom of **God** and to heal the
 9:10 they reported to **Jesus** what they had
 9:11 about the kingdom of **God**, and healed
 9:18 Once when **Jesus** was praying in private
 9:20 I am?" Peter answered, "**God's Messiah.**"
 9:21 **Jesus** strictly warned them not to tell
 9:22 he said, "The **Son of Man** must suffer
 9:26 and my words, the **Son of Man** will be
 9:26 in the glory of the **Father** and of the
 9:27 before they see the kingdom of **God.**"
 9:28 eight days after **Jesus** said this, he
 9:30 glorious splendor, talking with **Jesus.**
 9:33 men were leaving **Jesus**, Peter said to
 9:33 Peter said to him, "**Master**, it is good
 9:35 saying, "This is my **Son**, whom I have
 9:36 they found that **Jesus** was alone. The
 9:38 called out, "**Teacher**, I beg you to
 9:41 generation," **Jesus** replied, "how long
 9:42 in a convulsion. But **Jesus** rebuked the
 9:43 the greatness of **God**. While everyone
 9:43 at all that **Jesus** did, he said to his
 9:44 tell you: The **Son of Man** is going to
 9:47 **Jesus**, knowing their thoughts, took a
 9:49 "**Master**," said John, "we saw someone
 9:50 "Do not stop him," **Jesus** said, "for
 9:51 up to heaven, **Jesus** resolutely set out
 9:54 they asked, "**Lord**, do you want us to
 9:55 But **Jesus** turned and rebuked them.
 9:58 **Jesus** replied, "Foxes have dens and
 9:58 nests, but the **Son of Man** has no place
 9:59 But he replied, "**Lord**, first let me go
 9:60 **Jesus** said to him, "Let the dead bury
 9:60 go and proclaim the kingdom of **God.**"
 9:61 I will follow you, **Lord**; but first let
 9:62 **Jesus** replied, "No one who puts a hand
 9:62 fit for service in the kingdom of **God.**"
 10:1 After this the **Lord** appointed
 10:2 are few. Ask the **Lord** of the harvest,
 10:9 The kingdom of **God** has come near to
 10:11 The kingdom of **God** has come near.'
 10:17 with joy and said, "**Lord**, even the
 10:18 He replied, "I saw **Satan** fall like
 10:21 At that time **Jesus**, full of joy
 10:21 joy through the **Holy Spirit**, said, "I
 10:21 said, "I praise you, **Father**, Lord of
 10:21 praise you, **Father**, **Lord** of heaven and
 10:21 children. Yes, **Father**, for this is
 10:22 to me by my **Father**. No one knows who
 10:22 No one knows who the **Son** is except the
 10:22 Son is except the **Father**, and no one
 10:22 one knows who the **Father** is except the

10:22 Father is except the **Son** and those to
 10:22 and those to whom the **Son** chooses to
 10:25 stood up to test **Jesus**. "**Teacher**," he
 10:25 to test **Jesus**. "**Teacher**," he asked,
 10:27 Love the **Lord** your God with all your
 10:27 Love the Lord your **God** with all your
 10:28 correctly," **Jesus** replied. "Do this
 10:29 so he asked **Jesus**, "And who is my
 10:30 In reply **Jesus** said: "A man was going
 10:37 had mercy on him." **Jesus** told him, "Go
 10:38 As **Jesus** and his disciples were on
 10:39 who sat at the **Lord's** feet listening
 10:40 him and asked, "**Lord**, don't you care
 10:41 Martha," the **Lord** answered, "you are
 11:1 One day **Jesus** was praying in a certain
 11:1 One day **Jesus** was praying in a certain
 11:1 said to him, "**Lord**, teach us to pray,
 11:2 you pray, say: "**Father**, hallowed be
 11:5 Then **Jesus** said to them, "Suppose you
 11:13 more will your **Father** in heaven give
 11:13 give the **Holy Spirit** to those who ask
 11:14 **Jesus** was driving out a demon that was
 11:15 them said, "By **Beelzebul**, the prince
 11:17 **Jesus** knew their thoughts and said to
 11:18 If **Satan** is divided against himself,
 11:18 that I drive out demons by **Beelzebul.**
 11:19 out demons by **Beelzebul**, by whom do
 11:20 demons by the finger of **God**, then
 11:20 the kingdom of **God** has come upon
 11:27 As **Jesus** was saying these things, a
 11:28 who hear the word of **God** and obey it."
 11:29 crowds increased, **Jesus** said, "This is
 11:30 so also will the **Son of Man** be to this
 11:37 When **Jesus** had finished speaking, a
 11:38 he noticed that **Jesus** did not first
 11:39 Then the **Lord** said to him, "Now then,
 11:42 because you give **God** a tenth of your
 11:42 and the love of **God**. You should have
 11:45 One of the experts in the law answered
 11:45 answered him, "**Teacher**, when you say
 11:46 **Jesus** replied, "And you experts in the
 11:49 Because of this, **God** in his wisdom
 11:53 When **Jesus** went outside, the Pharisees
 12:1 on one another, **Jesus** began to speak
 12:6 not one of them is forgotten by **God.**
 12:8 others, the **Son of Man** will also
 12:8 acknowledge before the angels of **God.**
 12:9 be disowned before the angels of **God.**
 12:10 a word against the **Son of Man** will be
 12:10 against the **Holy Spirit** will not be
 12:12 for the **Holy Spirit** will teach you at
 12:13 crowd said to him, "**Teacher**, tell my
 12:14 **Jesus** replied, "Man, who appointed me
 12:20 "But **God** said to him, "You fool! This
 12:21 themselves but is not rich toward **God.**"
 12:22 Then **Jesus** said to his disciples: "
 12:24 or barn; yet **God** feeds them. And how
 12:28 If that is how **God** clothes the grass
 12:30 things, and your **Father** knows that you
 12:32 little flock, for your **Father** has been
 12:40 because the **Son of Man** will come at an
 12:41 Peter asked, "**Lord**, are you telling

12:42 The **Lord** answered, "Who then is the
13:1 at that time who told **Jesus** about the
13:2 **Jesus** answered, "Do you think that
13:10 On a Sabbath **Jesus** was teaching in one
13:12 When **Jesus** saw her, he called her
13:13 she straightened up and praised **God**.
13:14 Indignant because **Jesus** had healed on
13:15 The **Lord** answered him, "You
13:16 of Abraham, whom **Satan** has kept bound
13:18 Then **Jesus** asked, "What is the kingdom
13:18 is the kingdom of **God** like? What shall
13:20 shall I compare the kingdom of **God** to?
13:22 Then **Jesus** went through the towns and
13:23 asked him, "**Lord**, are only a few
13:28 in the kingdom of **God**, but you
13:29 at the feast in the kingdom of **God**.
13:31 Pharisees came to **Jesus** and said to
13:35 who comes in the name of the **Lord**."
14:1 **One** Sabbath, when **Jesus** went to eat in
14:1 **One** Sabbath, when **Jesus** went to eat in
14:3 **Jesus** asked the Pharisees and experts
14:12 Then **Jesus** said to his host, "When you
14:15 this, he said to **Jesus**, "Blessed is
14:15 at the feast in the kingdom of **God**."
14:16 **Jesus** replied: "A certain man was
14:25 traveling with **Jesus**, and turning to
15:1 all gathering around to hear **Jesus**.
15:3 Then **Jesus** told them this parable:
15:10 of the angels of **God** over one sinner
15:11 **Jesus** continued: "There was a man who
15:12 to his father, '**Father**, give me my
15:18 and say to him: '**Father**, I have sinned
15:21 said to him, '**Father**, I have sinned
16:1 **Jesus** told his disciples: "There was a
16:13 You cannot serve both **God** and money,"
16:14 all this and were sneering at **Jesus**.
16:15 the eyes of others, but **God** knows your
16:15 highly is detestable in **God's** sight.
16:16 news of the kingdom of **God** is being
16:24 called to him, '**Father** Abraham, have
16:25 Abraham replied, '**Son**, remember that
17:1 **Jesus** said to his disciples: "Things
17:5 said to the **Lord**, "Increase our faith!"
17:11 way to Jerusalem, **Jesus** traveled along
17:13 in a loud voice, "**Jesus**, Master, have
17:13 voice, "**Jesus**, Master, have pity on
17:15 **One** of them, when he saw he was
17:15 back, praising **God** in a loud voice.
17:16 He threw himself at **Jesus's** feet and
17:17 **Jesus** asked, "Were not all ten
17:18 to give praise to **God** except this
17:20 when the kingdom of **God** would come,
17:20 of God would come, **Jesus** replied, "The
17:20 of the kingdom of **God** is not something
17:21 because the kingdom of **God** is in your
17:22 the days of the days of the **Son of Man**, but you
17:24 For the **Son of Man** in his day will be
17:26 it be in the days of the **Son of Man**.
17:30 on the day the **Son of Man** is revealed.
17:37 "Where, **Lord**?" they asked. He
18:1 Then **Jesus** told his disciples a
18:2 who neither feared **God** nor cared what

18:4 though I don't fear **God** or care what
18:6 And the **Lord** said, "Listen to what the
18:7 And will not **God** bring about justice
18:8 when the **Son of Man** comes, will he
18:9 down on everyone else, **Jesus** told this
18:11 himself and prayed: '**God**, I thank you
18:13 breast and said, '**God**, have mercy on
18:14 justified before **God**. For all those
18:15 bringing babies to **Jesus** for him to
18:16 But **Jesus** called the children to him
18:16 for the kingdom of **God** belongs to such
18:17 the kingdom of **God** like a little child
18:19 you call me good?" **Jesus** answered. "No
18:19 No one is good—except **God** alone.
18:22 When **Jesus** heard this, he said to
18:24 **Jesus** looked at him and said, "How
18:24 the rich to enter the kingdom of **God**!
18:25 is rich to enter the kingdom of **God**."
18:27 **Jesus** replied, "What is impossible
18:27 with man is possible with **God**."
18:29 I tell you," **Jesus** said to them, "no
18:29 for the sake of the kingdom of **God**
18:31 **Jesus** took the Twelve aside and told
18:31 prophets about the **Son of Man** will be
18:35 As **Jesus** approached Jericho, a blind
18:37 They told him, "**Jesus** of Nazareth is
18:38 He called out, "**Jesus**, Son of David,
18:38 out, "**Jesus**, **Son of David**, have mercy
18:39 the more, "**Son of David**, have mercy on
18:40 **Jesus** stopped and ordered the man to
18:40 When he came near, **Jesus** asked him,
18:41 me to do for you?" **Lord**, I want to
18:42 **Jesus** said to him, "Receive your
18:43 and followed **Jesus**, praising **God**. When
18:43 **Jesus**, praising **God**. When all the
18:43 people saw it, they also praised **God**.
19:1 **Jesus** entered Jericho and was passing
19:3 He wanted to see who **Jesus** was, but
19:4 see him, since **Jesus** was coming that
19:5 When **Jesus** reached the spot, he looked
19:8 up and said to the **Lord**, "Look, **Lord**!
19:8 the **Lord**, "Look, **Lord**! Here and now I
19:9 **Jesus** said to him, "Today salvation
19:10 For the **Son of Man** came to seek and to
19:11 that the kingdom of **God** was going to
19:28 After **Jesus** had said this, he went on to
19:31 it?" say, "The **Lord** needs it."
19:34 They replied, "The **Lord** needs it."
19:35 They brought it to **Jesus**, threw their
19:35 cloaks on the colt and put **Jesus** on it.
19:37 joyfully to praise **God** in loud voices
19:38 in the name of the **Lord**! "Peace in
19:39 in the crowd said to **Jesus**, "Teacher,
19:39 said to **Jesus**, '**Teacher**, rebuke your
19:44 the time of **God's** coming to you."
19:45 When **Jesus** entered the temple courts,
20:1 **One** day as **Jesus** was teaching the
20:1 One day as **Jesus** was teaching the
20:8 **Jesus** said, "Neither will I tell you
20:16 heard this, they said, "**God** forbid!"
20:17 **Jesus** looked directly at them and
20:20 hoped to catch **Jesus** in something he

20:21 questioned him: "Teacher, we know that
 20:21 but teach the way of God in accordance
 20:25 is Caesar's, and to God what is God's."
 20:25 is Caesar's, and to God what is God's."
 20:27 came to Jesus with a question.
 20:28 "Teacher," they said, "Moses wrote for
 20:34 Jesus replied, "The people of this age
 20:36 angels. They are God's children, since
 20:37 for he calls the Lord 'the God of
 20:37 the Lord 'the God of Abraham, and the
 20:37 of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and
 20:37 God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.'
 20:38 He is not the God of the dead, but of
 20:41 Then Jesus said to them, "Why is it
 20:41 it said that the Messiah is the son of
 20:42 Book of Psalms: "The Lord said to my
 20:42 The Lord said to my Lord: "Sit at my
 20:44 David calls him 'Lord.' How then can
 20:45 were listening, Jesus said to his
 21:1 As Jesus looked up, he saw the rich
 21:5 gifts dedicated to God. But Jesus said,
 21:5 gifts dedicated to God. But Jesus said,
 21:7 "Teacher," they asked, "when will
 21:27 will see the Son of Man coming in a
 21:31 know that the kingdom of God is near.
 21:36 able to stand before the Son of Man."
 21:37 Each day Jesus was teaching at the
 22:2 way to get rid of Jesus, for they were
 22:3 Then Satan entered Judas, called
 22:4 with them how he might betray Jesus.
 22:6 opportunity to hand Jesus over to them
 22:8 Jesus sent Peter and John, saying, "Go
 22:11 the house, The Teacher asks: Where is
 22:13 things just as Jesus had told them. So
 22:14 When the hour came, Jesus and his
 22:16 fulfillment in the kingdom of God."
 22:18 vine until the kingdom of God comes."
 22:22 The Son of Man will go as it has been
 22:25 Jesus said to them, "The kings of the
 22:29 just as my Father conferred one on me,
 22:31 "Simon, Simon, Satan has asked to sift
 22:33 But he replied, "Lord, I am ready to
 22:34 Jesus answered, "I tell you, Peter,
 22:35 Then Jesus asked them, "When I sent
 22:38 said, "See, Lord, here are two
 22:39 Jesus went out as usual to the Mount
 22:42 "Father, if you are willing, take this
 22:47 them. He approached Jesus to kiss him,
 22:48 but Jesus asked him, "Judas, are you
 22:48 betraying the Son of Man with a kiss?"
 22:49 When Jesus' followers saw what was
 22:49 to happen, they said, "Lord, should we
 22:51 But Jesus answered, "No more of this!"
 22:52 Then Jesus said to the chief priests,
 22:61 The Lord turned and looked straight at
 22:61 the word the Lord had spoken to him:
 22:63 who were guarding Jesus began mocking
 22:66 met together, and Jesus was led before
 22:67 "If you are the Messiah," they said,
 22:67 said, "tell us." Jesus answered, "If I
 22:69 from now on, the Son of Man will be
 22:69 at the right hand of the mighty God."

22:70 Are you then the Son of God?" He
 23:2 and claims to be Messiah, a king."
 23:3 So Pilate asked Jesus, "Are you the
 23:3 You have said so," Jesus replied.
 23:7 When he learned that Jesus was under
 23:8 When Herod saw Jesus, he was greatly
 23:9 many questions, but Jesus gave him no
 23:20 Wanting to release Jesus, Pilate
 23:25 and surrendered Jesus to their will.
 23:26 him and made him carry it behind Jesus.
 23:28 Jesus turned and said to them,
 23:34 Jesus said, "Father, forgive them, for
 23:34 Jesus said, "Father, forgive them, for
 23:35 if he is God's Messiah, the Chosen
 23:35 he is God's Messiah, the Chosen One."
 23:38 read: THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS.
 23:39 One of the criminals who hung there
 23:39 Aren't you the Messiah? Save yourself
 23:40 him. "Don't you fear God," he said,
 23:42 Then he said, "Jesus, remember me when
 23:43 Jesus answered him, "Truly I tell you,
 23:46 Jesus called out with a loud voice,
 23:46 with a loud voice, "Father, into your
 23:47 had happened, praised God and said,
 23:51 was waiting for the kingdom of God.
 23:52 to Pilate, he asked for Jesus' body.
 23:55 who had come with Jesus from Galilee
 24:3 not find the body of the Lord Jesus.
 24:7 'The Son of Man must be delivered over
 24:15 with each other, Jesus himself came up
 24:18 One of them, named Cleopas, asked
 24:19 he asked. "About Jesus of Nazareth,"
 24:19 word and deed before God and all the
 24:24 had said, but they did not see Jesus."
 24:26 Did not the Messiah have to suffer
 24:28 they were going, Jesus continued on as
 24:34 It is true! The Lord has risen and has
 24:35 the way, and how Jesus was recognized
 24:36 about this, Jesus himself stood among
 24:46 is written: The Messiah will suffer
 24:49 send you what my Father has promised;
 24:53 at the temple, praising God.

Named Individuals (Alphabetical)

- 1:5 was also a descendant of **Aaron**.
 11:51 from the blood of **Abel** to the blood of
 1:5 priestly division of **Abijah**; his wife
 1:55 to **Abraham** and his descendants
 1:73 oath he swore to our father **Abraham**:
 3:8 God can raise up children for **Abraham**.
 3:8 to yourselves, "We have **Abraham** as our
 3:34 Isaac, the son of **Abraham**, the son of
 13:16 a daughter of **Abraham**, whom Satan has
 13:28 teeth, when you see **Abraham**, Isaac and
 16:23 up and saw **Abraham** far away, with
 16:25 "But **Abraham** replied, "Son, remember
 16:29 "**Abraham** replied, "They have Moses and
 16:30 "No, father **Abraham**," he said, "but
 19:9 this man, too, is a son of **Abraham**.
 20:37 Lord 'the God of **Abraham**, and the God
 16:22 carried him to **Abraham's** side. The
 3:38 Seth, the son of **Adam**, the son of God.
 3:28 of Melki, the son of **Addi**, the son of
 6:15 James son of **Alphaeus**, Simon who was
 3:33 the son of **Amminadab**, the son of Ram,
 3:25 the son of **Amos**, the son of Nahum, the
 6:14 his brother **Andrew**, James, John,
 2:16 was also a prophet, **Anna**, the daughter
 3:2 high-priesthood of **Annas** and Caiaphas,
 3:36 the son of **Arphaxad**, the son of Shem,
 2:36 of the tribe of **Asher**. She was very
 23:18 with this man! Release **Barabbas** to us!"
 23:19 (**Barabbas** had been thrown into prison
 6:14 James, John, Philip, **Bartholomew**,
 3:32 of Obed, the son of **Boaz**, the son of
 20:22 for us to pay taxes to **Caesar** or not?"
 20:25 Then give back to **Caesar** what is
 23:2 of taxes to **Caesar** and claims to be
 2:1 In those days **Caesar Augustus** issued a
 20:24 are on it?" "**Caesar's**," they replied.
 20:25 to **Caesar** what is **Caesar's**, and to God
 3:2 of **Annas** and **Caiaphas**, the word of God
 3:36 the son of **Cainan**, the son of
 8:3 the wife of **Chuzai**, the manager of
 24:18 of them, named **Cleopas**, asked him,"
 3:28 of **Addi**, the son of **Cosam**, the son of
 1:27 a descendant of **David**. The virgin's
 1:32 him the throne of his father **David**,
 1:69 us in the house of his servant **David**
 2:4 the town of **David**, because he belonged
 2:11 to the house and line of **David**.
 2:11 in the town of **David** a Savior has been
 3:31 the son of Nathan, the son of **David**,
 6:3 never read what **David** did when he and
 18:38 Jesus, Son of **David**, have mercy on me!"
 18:39 the more, "Son of **David**, have mercy on
 20:41 that the Messiah is the son of **David**?
 20:42 **David** himself declares in the Book of
 20:44 **David** calls him 'Lord.' How then can
 3:35 of Peleg, the son of **Eber**, the son of
 3:30 the son of Jonam, the son of **Eliakim**,
 3:29 Joshua, the son of **Eliezer**, the son of
 1:17 and power of **Elijah**, to turn the
 4:26 Yet **Elijah** was not sent to any of
 9:8 others that **Elijah** had appeared, and
 9:19 Baptist; others say **Elijah**; and still
 9:30 Two men, Moses and **Elijah**, appeared in
 9:33 Moses and one for **Elijah**." (He did not
 4:25 in Israel in **Elijah's** time, when the
 4:27 in the time of **Elisha** the prophet, yet
 1:5 Abijah; his wife **Elizabeth** was also a
 1:7 because **Elizabeth** was not able to
 1:13 Your wife **Elizabeth** will bear you a
 1:24 After this his wife **Elizabeth** became
 1:36 Even **Elizabeth** your relative is going
 1:40 Zechariah's home and greeted **Elizabeth**.
 1:41 in her womb, and **Elizabeth** was filled
 1:41 When **Elizabeth** heard Mary's greeting,
 1:56 Mary stayed with **Elizabeth** for about
 1:57 it was time for **Elizabeth** to have her
 1:26 sixth month of **Elizabeth's** pregnancy,
 3:28 the son of **Elmadam**, the son of Er,
 3:37 the son of **Enoch**, the son of Jared,
 3:38 the son of **Enosh**, the son of Seth, the
 3:28 the son of Elmadam, the son of **Er**,
 3:25 of Nahum, the son of **Esli**, the son of
 16:24 to him, "Father **Abraham**, have pity on
 1:5 In the time of **Herod** king of Judea
 3:1 governor of Judea, **Herod** tetrarch of
 3:19 when John rebuked **Herod** the tetrarch
 3:20 **Herod** added this to them all: He
 9:7 Now **Herod** the tetrarch heard about all
 9:9 But **Herod** said, "I beheaded John. Who,
 13:31 go somewhere else. **Herod** wants to kill
 23:7 he sent him to **Herod**, who was also in
 23:8 When **Herod** saw Jesus, he was greatly
 23:11 Then **Herod** and his soldiers ridiculed
 23:12 That day **Herod** and Pilate became
 23:15 Neither has **Herod**, for he sent him
 8:3 the manager of **Herod's** household;
 23:7 Jesus was under **Herod's** jurisdiction,
 3:19 of his marriage to **Herodias**, his
 3:33 of Ram, the son of **Hezron**, the son of
 3:34 of Jacob, the son of **Isaac**, the son of
 13:28 you see **Abraham**, **Isaac** and **Jacob** and
 20:37 and the God of **Isaac**, and the God of
 3:4 of the words of **Isaiah** the prophet: "A
 4:17 of the prophet **Isaiah** was handed to
 22:3 Judas, called **Iscariot**, one of the
 1:16 of the people of **Israel** to the Lord
 1:54 helped his servant **Israel**, remembering
 1:68 Lord, the God of **Israel**, because he
 1:80 until he appeared publicly to **Israel**.
 2:25 consolation of **Israel**, and the Holy
 2:32 and the glory of your people **Israel**."
 2:34 rising of many in **Israel**, and to be a
 4:25 were many widows in **Israel** in **Elijah's**
 4:27 there were many in **Israel** with leprosy
 7:9 found such great faith even in **Israel**."
 22:30 judging the twelve tribes of **Israel**.
 24:21 going to redeem **Israel**. And what is
 3:34 the son of **Jacob**, the son of Isaac,
 13:28 **Abraham**, **Isaac** and **Jacob** and all the
 20:37 God of Isaac, and the God of **Jacob**.'

8:41 Then a man named **Jairus**, a synagogue
 8:49 the house of **Jairus**, the synagogue
 8:50 this, Jesus said to **Jairus**, "Don't be
 8:51 at the house of **Jairus**, he did not let
 5:10 and so were **James** and John, the sons
 6:14 brother Andrew, **James**, John, Philip,
 6:15 Matthew, Thomas, **James** son of
 6:16 Judas son of **James**, and Judas
 8:51 except Peter, John and **James**, and the
 9:28 Peter, John and **James** with him and
 9:54 When the disciples **James** and John saw
 24:10 the mother of **James**, and the others
 3:24 Melki, the son of **Jannai**, the son of
 3:37 of Enoch, the son of **Jared**, the son of
 3:32 the son of **Jesse**, the son of Obed, the
 3:27 the son of **Joanan**, the son of Rhesa,
 8:3 **Joanna** the wife of Chuza, the manager
 24:10 was Mary Magdalene, **Joanna**, Mary the
 3:26 the son of Josek, the son of **Joda**,
 1:13 a son, and you are to call him **John**.
 1:60 said, "No! He is to be called **John**."
 1:63 he wrote, "His name is **John**."
 3:2 the word of God came to **John** son of
 3:7 **John** said to the crowds coming out to
 3:11 **John** answered, "Anyone who has two
 3:15 in their hearts if **John** might possibly
 3:16 **John** answered them all, "I baptize you
 3:18 many other words **John** exhorted the
 3:19 But when **John** rebuked Herod the
 3:20 them all: He locked **John** up in prison.
 5:10 so were James and **John**, the sons of
 6:14 brother Andrew, James, **John**, Philip,
 7:22 back and report to **John** what you have
 7:24 to the crowd about **John**: "What did you
 7:28 no one greater than **John**; yet the one
 7:29 because they had been baptized by **John**.
 7:30 they had not been baptized by **John**.)
 8:51 him except Peter, **John** and James, and
 9:7 were saying that **John** had been raised
 9:9 said, "I beheaded **John**. Who, then, is
 9:28 he took Peter, **John** and James with him
 9:49 "Master," said **John**, "we saw someone
 9:54 James and **John** saw this, they asked,"
 11:1 us to pray, just as **John** taught his
 16:16 were proclaimed until **John**. Since that
 20:6 are persuaded that **John** was a prophet."
 22:8 Jesus sent Peter and **John**, saying, "Go
 7:20 they said, "**John the Baptist** sent us
 7:33 For **John the Baptist** came neither
 9:19 Some say **John the Baptist**; others say
 5:33 They said to him, "**John's** disciples
 7:18 **John's** disciples told him about all
 7:24 After **John's** messengers left, Jesus
 20:4 **John's** baptism—was it from heaven, or
 11:29 be given it except the sign of **Jonah**.
 11:30 For as **Jonah** was a sign to the
 11:32 at the preaching of **Jonah**; and now
 11:32 something greater than **Jonah** is here.
 3:30 Joseph, the son of **Jonam**, the son of
 3:29 Eliezer, the son of **Jorim**, the son of
 3:26 Semein, the son of **Josek**, the son of
 1:27 to a man named **Joseph**, a descendant of
 2:4 So **Joseph** also went up from the town

2:16 found Mary and **Joseph**, and the baby,
 2:22 the Law of Moses, **Joseph** and Mary took
 2:39 When **Joseph** and Mary had done
 3:23 it was thought, of **Joseph**, the son of
 3:24 the son of Jannai, the son of **Joseph**,
 3:30 Judah, the son of **Joseph**, the son of
 23:50 was a man named **Joseph**, a member of
 23:55 Galilee followed **Joseph** and saw the
 4:22 lips. "Isn't this **Joseph's** son?" they
 3:29 the son of **Joshua**, the son of Eliezer,
 3:30 Simeon, the son of **Judah**, the son of
 3:33 the son of Perez, the son of **Judah**,
 6:16 **Judas** son of James, and Judas
 22:3 Then Satan entered **Judas**, called
 22:4 And **Judas** went to the chief priests
 22:47 man who was called **Judas**, one of the
 22:48 but Jesus asked him, "**Judas**, are you
 6:16 son of James, and **Judas Iscariot**, who
 3:37 the son of Mahalalel, the son of **Kenan**,
 3:36 the son of Noah, the son of **Lamech**,
 16:20 a beggar named **Lazarus**, covered with
 16:23 far away, with **Lazarus** by his side.
 16:24 on me and send **Lazarus** to dip the tip
 16:25 things, while **Lazarus** received bad
 16:27 you, father, send **Lazarus** to my family,
 8:30 is your name?" "**Legion**," he replied,
 3:24 Matthat, the son of **Levi**, the son of
 3:29 the son of Matthat, the son of **Levi**,
 5:27 by the name of **Levi** sitting at his tax
 and **Levi** got up, left everything and
 5:29 Then **Levi** held a great banquet for
 17:28 same in the days of **Lot**. People were
 17:29 But the day **Lot** left Sodom, fire and
 3:1 Traconitis, and **Lysanias** tetrarch of
 3:26 the son of **Maath**, the son of
 8:2 Mary (called **Magdalene**) from whom
 3:37 the son of **Mahalalel**, the son of Kenan,
 10:38 where a woman named **Martha** opened her
 10:40 But **Martha** was distracted by all the
 10:41 "**Martha, Martha**," the Lord answered,"
 10:41 "**Martha, Martha**," the Lord answered,"
 1:27 of David. The virgin's name was **Mary**.
 1:29 **Mary** was greatly troubled at his words
 1:30 Do not be afraid, **Mary**; you have found
 1:34 "How will this be," **Mary** asked the
 1:38 Lord's servant," **Mary** answered. "May
 1:39 At that time **Mary** got ready and
 1:46 And **Mary** said: "My soul glorifies the
 1:56 **Mary** stayed with Elizabeth for about
 2:5 there to register with **Mary**, who was
 2:16 off and found **Mary** and Joseph, and the
 2:19 But **Mary** treasured up all these things
 2:22 of Moses, Joseph and **Mary** took him to
 2:34 them and said to **Mary**, his mother:"
 2:39 When Joseph and **Mary** had done
 8:2 spirits and diseases: **Mary** (called
 10:39 a sister called **Mary**, who sat at the
 10:42 indeed only one. **Mary** has chosen what
 24:10 Magdalene, Joanna, **Mary** the mother of
 24:10 It was **Mary Magdalene**, Joanna, Mary
 1:41 Elizabeth heard **Mary's** greeting, the
 3:31 Menna, the son of **Mattatha**, the son of
 3:25 the son of **Mattathias**, the son of

- 3:26** the son of **Mattathias**, the son of
3:24 the son of **Matthat**, the son of Levi,
3:29 **Jorim**, the son of **Matthat**, the son of
6:15 **Matthew**, Thomas, James son of
3:31 the son of **Melea**, the son of Menna,
3:24 of Levi, the son of **Melki**, the son of
3:28 the son of **Melki**, the son of Addi, the
3:31 of Melea, the son of **Menna**, the son of
3:37 the son of **Methuselah**, the son of
2:22 by the Law of **Moses**, Joseph and Mary
5:14 sacrifices that **Moses** commanded for
9:30 Two men, **Moses** and Elijah, appeared in
9:33 one for you, one for **Moses** and one for
16:29 replied, "They have **Moses** and the
16:31 If they do not listen to **Moses** and the
20:28 they said, "**Moses** wrote for us that if
20:37 bush, even **Moses** showed that the dead
24:27 And beginning with **Moses** and all the
24:44 me in the Law of **Moses**, the Prophets
4:27 was cleansed—only **Naaman** the Syrian."
3:25 the son of Esli, the son of **Naggai**,
3:34 the son of Terah, the son of **Nahor**,
3:32 the son of Salmon, the son of **Nahshon**,
3:25 of Amos, the son of **Nahum**, the son of
3:31 the son of **Nathan**, the son of David,
3:27 the son of Shealtiel, the son of **Neri**,
3:36 of Shem, the son of **Noah**, the son of
17:26 was in the days of **Noah**, so also will
17:27 up to the day **Noah** entered the ark.
3:32 of Jesse, the son of **Obed**, the son of
3:35 of Reu, the son of **Peleg**, the son of
2:36 the daughter of **Penuel**, of the tribe
3:33 Hezron, the son of **Perez**, the son of
6:14 whom he named **Peter**), his brother
8:45 all denied it, **Peter** said, "Master,
8:51 go in with him except **Peter**, John and
9:20 Who do you say I am?" **Peter** answered,
9:28 this, he took **Peter**, John and James
9:32 **Peter** and his companions were very
9:33 leaving Jesus, **Peter** said to him,
12:41 **Peter** asked, "Lord, are you telling
12:28 **Peter** said to him, "We have left all
22:8 Jesus sent **Peter** and John, saying, "Go
22:34 I tell you, **Peter**, before the rooster
22:54 the high priest. **Peter** followed at a
22:55 sat down together, **Peter** sat down with
22:58 them." "Man, I am not!" **Peter** replied.
22:60 **Peter** replied, "Man, I don't know what
22:61 at Peter. Then **Peter** remembered the
22:61 looked straight at **Peter**. Then Peter
24:12 **Peter**, however, got up and ran to the
3:1 his brother **Philip** tetrarch of Itruria
6:14 James, John, **Philip**, Bartholomew,
13:1 whose blood **Pilate** had mixed with
23:1 rose and led him off to **Pilate**.
23:3 So **Pilate** asked Jesus, "Are you the
23:4 Then **Pilate** announced to the chief
23:6 On hearing this, **Pilate** asked if the
23:11 robe, they sent him back to **Pilate**.
23:12 day Herod and **Pilate** became friends—
23:13 **Pilate** called together the chief
23:20 to release Jesus, **Pilate** appealed to
23:24 So **Pilate** decided to grant their
- 23:52** Going to **Pilate**, he asked for Jesus'
3:1 Caesar—when **Pontius Pilate** was
11:31 The **Queen of the South** will rise at
2:2 place while **Quirinius** was governor of
3:33 Amminadab, the son of **Ram**, the son of
3:35 of Serug, the son of **Reu**, the son of
3:27 Joanan, the son of **Rhesa**, the son of
3:32 of Boaz, the son of **Salmon**, the son of
9:52 who went into a **Samaritan** village to
10:33 But a **Samaritan**, as he traveled, came
17:16 and thanked him—and he was a **Samaritan**.
3:26 the son of **Semein**, the son of Josek,
3:35 the son of **Serug**, the son of Reu, the
3:38 of Enosh, the son of **Seth**, the son of
3:27 the son of **Shealtiel**, the son of Neri,
3:35 the son of Eber, the son of **Shelah**,
3:36 Arphaxad, the son of **Shem**, the son of
2:25 in Jerusalem called **Simeon**, who was
2:28 **Simeon** took him in his arms and
2:34 Then **Simeon** blessed them and said to
3:30 the son of **Simeon**, the son of Judah,
4:38 went to the home of **Simon**. Now Simon's
5:3 one belonging to **Simon**, and asked him
5:4 he said to **Simon**, "Put out into deep
5:5 **Simon** answered, "Master, we've worked
5:10 Then Jesus said to **Simon**, "Don't be
6:14 **Simon** (whom he named Peter), his
6:15 son of Alphaeus, **Simon** who was called
7:40 Jesus answered him, "**Simon**, I have
7:43 **Simon** replied, "I suppose the one who
7:44 woman and said to **Simon**, "Do you see
22:31 "**Simon**, **Simon**, Satan has asked to sift
22:31 "**Simon**, **Simon**, Satan has asked to sift
22:32 have prayed for you, **Simon**, that your
22:36 away, they seized **Simon** from Cyrene,
24:34 has risen and has appeared to **Simon**."
5:8 When **Simon Peter** saw this, he fell at
4:38 of Simon. Now **Simon's** mother-in-law
5:10 of Zebedee, **Simon's** partners. Then
11:31 something greater than **Solomon** is here.
12:27 tell you, not even **Solomon** in all his
11:31 to listen to **Solomon's** wisdom; and now
8:3 Herod's household; **Susanna**; and many
3:34 Abraham, the son of **Terah**, the son of
1:3 for you, most excellent **Theophilus**,
6:15 Matthew, **Thomas**, James son of
3:1 of the reign of **Tiberius Caesar**—when
19:2 by the name of **Zacchaeus**; he was a
19:5 and said to him, "**Zacchaeus**, come down
19:8 But **Zacchaeus** stood up and said to the
6:15 **Simon** who was called the **Zealot**,
5:10 and John, the sons of **Zebedee**, **Simon's**
1:5 a priest named **Zechariah**, who belonged
1:12 When **Zechariah** saw him, he was
1:13 not be afraid, **Zechariah**; your prayer
1:18 **Zechariah** asked the angel, "How can I
1:21 waiting for **Zechariah** and wondering
1:59 to name him after his father **Zechariah**,
1:67 His father **Zechariah** was filled with
3:2 came to John son of **Zechariah** in the
11:51 to the blood of **Zechariah**, who was
3:27 the son of **Zerubbabel**, the son of

Named Individuals (By Reference)

- 1:3** for you, most excellent **Theophilus**,
1:5 In the time of **Herod** king of Judea
1:5 a priest named **Zechariah**, who belonged
1:5 priestly division of **Abijah**; his wife
1:5 Abijah; his wife **Elizabeth** was also a
1:5 was also a descendant of **Aaron**.
1:7 because **Elizabeth** was not able to
1:12 When **Zechariah** saw him, he was
1:13 not be afraid, **Zechariah**; your prayer
1:13 Your wife **Elizabeth** will bear you a
1:13 a son, and you are to call him **John**.
1:16 of the people of **Israel** to the Lord
1:17 and power of **Elijah**, to turn the
1:18 **Zechariah** asked the angel, "How can I
1:21 waiting for **Zechariah** and wondering
1:24 After this his wife **Elizabeth** became
1:26 sixth month of **Elizabeth's** pregnancy,
1:27 to a man named **Joseph**, a descendant of
1:27 a descendant of **David**. The virgin's
1:27 of **David**. The virgin's name was **Mary**.
1:29 **Mary** was greatly troubled at his words
1:30 Do not be afraid, **Mary**; you have found
1:32 him the throne of his father **David**,
1:34 "How will this be," **Mary** asked the
1:36 Even **Elizabeth** your relative is going
1:38 Lord's servant," **Mary** answered. "My
1:39 At that time **Mary** got ready and
1:40 **Zechariah's** home and greeted **Elizabeth**.
1:41 When **Elizabeth** heard **Mary's** greeting,
1:41 **Elizabeth** heard **Mary's** greeting, the
1:41 in her womb, and **Elizabeth** was filled
1:46 And **Mary** said: "My soul glorifies the
1:54 helped his servant **Israel**, remembering
1:55 to **Abraham** and his descendants
1:56 **Mary** stayed with **Elizabeth** for about
1:56 **Mary** stayed with **Elizabeth** for about
1:57 it was time for **Elizabeth** to have her
1:59 to name him after his father **Zechariah**,
1:60 said, "No! He is to be called **John**."
1:63 he wrote, "His name is **John**."
1:67 His father **Zechariah** was filled with
1:68 Lord, the God of **Israel**, because he
1:69 us in the house of his servant **David**
1:73 oath he swore to our father **Abraham**:
1:80 until he appeared publicly to **Israel**.
2:1 In those days **Caesar Augustus** issued a
2:2 place while **Quirinius** was governor of
2:4 So **Joseph** also went up from the town
2:4 the town of **David**, because he belonged
2:4 to the house and line of **David**.
2:5 there to register with **Mary**, who was
2:11 in the town of **David** a Savior has been
2:16 off and found **Mary** and **Joseph**, and the
2:16 found **Mary** and **Joseph**, and the baby,
2:19 But **Mary** treasured up all these things
2:22 by the Law of **Moses**, **Joseph** and **Mary**
2:22 the Law of **Moses**, **Joseph** and **Mary** took
2:22 of **Moses**, **Joseph** and **Mary** took him to
2:25 in Jerusalem called **Simeon**, who was
2:25 consolation of **Israel**, and the Holy
2:28 **Simeon** took him in his arms and
2:32 and the glory of your people **Israel**."
2:34 Then **Simeon** blessed them and said to
2:34 them and said to **Mary**, his mother:"
2:34 rising of many in **Israel**, and to be a
2:36 was also a prophet, **Anna**, the daughter
2:36 the daughter of **Penuel**, of the tribe
2:36 of the tribe of **Asher**. She was very
2:39 When **Joseph** and **Mary** had done
2:39 When **Joseph** and **Mary** had done
3:1 of the reign of **Tiberius Caesar**—when
3:1 **Caesar**—when **Pontius Pilate** was
3:1 governor of Judea, **Herod** tetrarch of
3:1 his brother **Philip** tetrarch of Iturea
3:1 Traconitis, and **Lysanias** tetrarch of
3:2 high-priesthood of **Annas** and **Caiaphas**,
3:2 of **Annas** and **Caiaphas**, the word of God
3:2 the word of God came to **John** son of
3:2 came to **John** son of **Zechariah** in the
3:4 of the words of **Isaiah** the prophet: "A
3:7 **John** said to the crowds coming out to
3:8 to yourselves, "We have **Abraham** as our
3:8 God can raise up children for **Abraham**.
3:11 **John** answered, "Anyone who has two
3:15 in their hearts if **John** might possibly
3:16 **John** answered them all, "I baptize you
3:18 many other words **John** exhorted the
3:19 But when **John** rebuked **Herod** the
3:19 when **John** rebuked **Herod** the tetrarch
3:19 of his marriage to **Herodias**, his
3:20 **Herod** added this to them all: He
3:20 them all: He locked **John** up in prison.
3:23 it was thought, of **Joseph**, the son of
3:24 the son of **Matthat**, the son of **Levi**,
3:24 **Matthat**, the son of **Levi**, the son of
3:24 of **Levi**, the son of **Melki**, the son of
3:24 **Melki**, the son of **Jannai**, the son of
3:24 the son of **Jannai**, the son of **Joseph**,
3:25 the son of **Mattathias**, the son of
3:25 the son of **Amos**, the son of **Nahum**, the
3:25 of **Amos**, the son of **Nahum**, the son of
3:25 of **Nahum**, the son of **Eslie**, the son of
3:25 the son of **Eslie**, the son of **Naggai**,
3:26 the son of **Maath**, the son of
3:26 the son of **Mattathias**, the son of
3:26 the son of **Semein**, the son of **Josek**,
3:26 **Semein**, the son of **Josek**, the son of
3:26 the son of **Josek**, the son of **Joda**,
3:27 the son of **Joanan**, the son of **Rhesa**,
3:27 **Joanan**, the son of **Rhesa**, the son of
3:27 the son of **Zerubbabel**, the son of
3:27 the son of **Shealtiel**, the son of **Neri**,
3:27 the son of **Shealtiel**, the son of **Neri**,
3:28 the son of **Melki**, the son of **Addi**, the
3:28 of **Melki**, the son of **Addi**, the son of
3:28 of **Addi**, the son of **Cosam**, the son of
3:28 the son of **Elmadam**, the son of **Er**,
3:28 the son of **Elmadam**, the son of **Er**,
3:29 the son of **Joshua**, the son of **Eliezer**,
3:29 **Joshua**, the son of **Eliezer**, the son of

3:29 Eliezer, the son of **Jorim**, the son of
3:29 Jorim, the son of **Matthat**, the son of
3:29 the son of Matthat, the son of **Levi**,
3:30 the son of **Simeon**, the son of Judah,
3:30 Simeon, the son of **Judah**, the son of
3:30 Judah, the son of **Joseph**, the son of
3:30 Joseph, the son of **Jonam**, the son of
3:30 the son of Jonam, the son of **Eliakim**,
3:31 the son of **Melea**, the son of Menna,
3:31 of Melea, the son of **Menna**, the son of
3:31 Menna, the son of **Mattatha**, the son of
3:31 the son of **Nathan**, the son of David,
3:31 the son of Nathan, the son of **David**,
3:32 the son of **Jesse**, the son of Obed, the
3:32 of Jesse, the son of **Obed**, the son of
3:32 of Obed, the son of **Boaz**, the son of
3:32 of Boaz, the son of **Salmon**, the son of
3:32 the son of Salmon, the son of **Nahshon**,
3:33 the son of **Amminadab**, the son of Ram,
3:33 Amminadab, the son of **Ram**, the son of
3:33 of Ram, the son of **Hezron**, the son of
3:33 Hezron, the son of **Perez**, the son of
3:33 the son of Perez, the son of **Judah**,
3:34 the son of **Jacob**, the son of Isaac,
3:34 of Jacob, the son of **Isaac**, the son of
3:34 Isaac, the son of **Abraham**, the son of
3:34 Abraham, the son of **Terah**, the son of
3:34 the son of Terah, the son of **Nahor**,
3:35 the son of **Serug**, the son of Reu, the
3:35 of Serug, the son of **Reu**, the son of
3:35 of Reu, the son of **Peleg**, the son of
3:35 of Peleg, the son of **Eber**, the son of
3:35 the son of Eber, the son of **Shelah**,
3:36 the son of **Cainan**, the son of
3:36 the son of **Arphaxad**, the son of Shem,
3:36 Arphaxad, the son of **Shem**, the son of
3:36 of Shem, the son of **Noah**, the son of
3:36 the son of Noah, the son of **Lamech**,
3:37 the son of **Methuselah**, the son of
3:37 the son of **Enoch**, the son of Jared,
3:37 of Enoch, the son of **Jared**, the son of
3:37 the son of **Mahalalel**, the son of Kenan,
3:37 the son of Mahalalel, the son of **Kenan**,
3:38 the son of **Enosh**, the son of Seth, the
3:38 of Enosh, the son of **Seth**, the son of
3:38 Seth, the son of **Adam**, the son of God.
4:17 of the prophet **Isaiah** was handed to
4:22 lips. "Isn't this **Joseph's** son?" they
4:25 were many widows in **Israel** in Elijah's
4:25 in Israel in **Elijah's** time, when the
4:26 Yet **Elijah** was not sent to any of
4:27 there were many in **Israel** with leprosy
4:27 in the time of **Elisha** the prophet, yet
4:27 was cleansed—only **Naaman** the Syrian."
4:38 went to the home of **Simon**. Now Simon's
4:38 of Simon. Now **Simon's** mother-in-law
5:3 one belonging to **Simon**, and asked him
5:4 he said to **Simon**, "Put out into deep
5:5 **Simon** answered, "Master, we've worked
5:8 When **Simon Peter** saw this, he fell at
5:10 and so were **James** and **John**, the sons
5:10 so were **James** and **John**, the sons of
5:10 and **John**, the sons of **Zebedee**, **Simon's**

5:10 of Zebedee, **Simon's** partners. Then
5:10 Then Jesus said to **Simon**, "Don't be
5:14 sacrifices that **Moses** commanded for
5:27 by the name of **Levi** sitting at his tax
5:28 and **Levi** got up, left everything and
5:29 Then **Levi** held a great banquet for
5:33 They said to him, "**John's** disciples
6:3 never read what **David** did when he and
6:14 **Simon** (whom he named Peter), his
6:14 whom he named **Peter**), his brother
6:14 his brother **Andrew**, **James**, **John**,
6:14 brother **Andrew**, **James**, **John**, **Philip**,
6:14 brother **Andrew**, **James**, **John**, **Philip**,
6:14 **James**, **John**, **Philip**, **Bartholomew**,
6:14 **James**, **John**, **Philip**, **Bartholomew**,
6:15 **Matthew**, **Thomas**, **James** son of
6:15 **Matthew**, **Thomas**, **James** son of
6:15 **Matthew**, **Thomas**, **James** son of
6:15 **James** son of **Alphaeus**, **Simon** who was
6:15 son of Alphaeus, **Simon** who was called
6:15 **Simon** who was called the **Zealot**,
6:16 **Judas** son of **James**, and **Judas**
6:16 **Judas** son of **James**, and **Judas**
6:16 son of **James**, and **Judas Iscariot**, who
7:9 found such great faith even in **Israel**."
7:18 **John's** disciples told him about all
7:20 they said, "**John the Baptist** sent us
7:22 back and report to **John** what you have
7:24 After **John's** messengers left, Jesus
7:24 to the crowd about **John**: "What did you
7:28 no one greater than **John**; yet the one
7:29 because they had been baptized by **John**.
7:30 they had not been baptized by **John**.)
7:33 For **John the Baptist** came neither
7:40 Jesus answered him, "**Simon**, I have
7:43 **Simon** replied, "I suppose the one who
7:44 woman and said to **Simon**, "Do you see
8:2 spirits and diseases: **Mary** (called
8:2 **Mary** (called **Magdalene**) from whom
8:3 **Joanna** the wife of Chuza, the manager
8:3 the wife of **Chuza**, the manager of
8:3 the manager of **Herod's** household;
8:3 **Herod's** household; **Susanna**; and many
8:30 is your name?" "**Legion**," he replied,
8:41 Then a man named **Jairus**, a synagogue
8:45 all denied it, **Peter** said, "Master,
8:49 the house of **Jairus**, the synagogue
8:50 this, Jesus said to **Jairus**, "Don't be
8:51 at the house of **Jairus**, he did not let
8:51 go in with him except **Peter**, **John** and
8:51 him except **Peter**, **John** and **James**, and
8:51 except **Peter**, **John** and **James**, and the
9:7 Now **Herod** the tetrarch heard about all
9:7 were saying that **John** had been raised
9:8 others that **Elijah** had appeared, and
9:9 But **Herod** said, "I beheaded **John**. Who,
9:9 said, "I beheaded **John**. Who, then, is
9:19 Some say **John the Baptist**; others say
9:19 Baptist; others say **Elijah**; and still
9:20 Who do you say I am?" **Peter** answered,
9:28 this, he took **Peter**, **John** and **James**
9:28 he took **Peter**, **John** and **James** with him
9:28 **Peter**, **John** and **James** with him and

9:30 Two men, **Moses** and **Elijah**, appeared in
 9:30 Two men, **Moses** and **Elijah**, appeared in
 9:32 **Peter** and his companions were very
 9:33 leaving **Jesus**. **Peter** said to him, “
 9:33 one for you, one for **Moses** and one for
 9:33 **Moses** and one for **Elijah**.” (He did not
 9:49 “Master,” said **John**, “we saw someone
 9:52 who went into a **Samaritan** village to
 9:54 When the disciples **James** and **John** saw
 9:54 **James** and **John** saw this, they asked,
 10:33 But a **Samaritan**, as he traveled, came
 10:38 where a woman named **Martha** opened her
 10:39 a sister called **Mary**, who sat at the
 10:40 But **Martha** was distracted by all the
 10:41 “**Martha**, **Martha**,” the Lord answered,
 10:41 “**Martha**, **Martha**,” the Lord answered,
 10:42 indeed only one. **Mary** has chosen what
 11:1 us to pray, just as **John** taught his
 11:29 be given it except the sign of **Jonah**.
 11:30 For as **Jonah** was a sign to the
 11:31 The **Queen of the South** will rise at
 11:31 to listen to **Solomon’s** wisdom; and now
 11:31 something greater than **Solomon** is here.
 11:32 at the preaching of **Jonah**; and now
 11:32 something greater than **Jonah** is here.
 11:51 from the blood of **Abel** to the blood of
 11:51 to the blood of **Zachariah**, who was
 12:27 tell you, not even **Solomon** in all his
 12:41 **Peter** asked, “Lord, are you telling
 13:1 whose blood **Pilate** had mixed with
 13:16 a daughter of **Abraham**, whom Satan has
 13:28 teeth, when you see **Abraham**, **Isaac** and
 13:28 you see **Abraham**, **Isaac** and **Jacob** and
 13:28 **Abraham**, **Isaac** and **Jacob** and all the
 13:31 go somewhere else. **Herod** wants to kill
 16:16 were proclaimed until **John**. Since that
 16:20 a beggar named **Lazarus**, covered with
 16:22 carried him to **Abraham’s** side. The
 16:23 up and saw **Abraham** far away, with
 16:23 far away, with **Lazarus** by his side.
 16:24 to him, ‘**Father Abraham**, have pity on
 16:24 on me and send **Lazarus** to dip the tip
 16:25 “But **Abraham** replied, ‘Son, remember
 16:25 things, while **Lazarus** received bad
 16:27 you, father, send **Lazarus** to my family,
 16:29 “**Abraham** replied, ‘They have **Moses** and
 16:29 replied, ‘They have **Moses** and the
 16:30 “‘No, father **Abraham**,’ he said, ‘but
 16:31 If they do not listen to **Moses** and the
 17:16 and thanked him—and he was a **Samaritan**.
 17:26 was in the days of **Noah**, so also will
 17:27 up to the day **Noah** entered the ark.
 17:28 same in the days of **Lot**. People were
 17:29 But the day **Lot** left Sodom, fire and
 18:28 **Peter** said to him, “We have left all
 18:38 **Jesus**, Son of **David**, have mercy on me!”
 18:39 the more, “Son of **David**, have mercy on
 19:2 by the name of **Zacchaeus**; he was a
 19:5 and said to him, “**Zacchaeus**, come down
 19:8 But **Zacchaeus** stood up and said to the
 19:9 this man, too, is a son of **Abraham**.
 20:4 **John’s** baptism—was it from heaven, or
 20:6 are persuaded that **John** was a prophet.”

20:22 for us to pay taxes to **Caesar** or not?”
 20:24 are on it?” “**Caesar’s**,” they replied.
 20:25 Then give back to **Caesar** what is
 20:25 to **Caesar** what is **Caesar’s**, and to God
 20:28 they said, “**Moses** wrote for us that if
 20:37 bush, even **Moses** showed that the dead
 20:37 Lord ‘the God of **Abraham**, and the God
 20:37 and the God of **Isaac**, and the God of
 20:37 God of **Isaac**, and the God of **Jacob**.’
 20:41 that the Messiah is the son of **David**?
 20:42 **David** himself declares in the Book of
 20:44 **David** calls him ‘Lord.’ How then can
 22:3 Then Satan entered **Judas**, called
 22:3 **Judas**, called **Iscariot**, one of the
 22:4 And **Judas** went to the chief priests
 22:8 **Jesus** sent **Peter** and **John**, saying, “Go
 22:8 **Jesus** sent **Peter** and **John**, saying, “Go
 22:30 judging the twelve tribes of **Israel**.
 22:31 “**Simon**, **Simon**, Satan has asked to sift
 22:31 “**Simon**, **Simon**, Satan has asked to sift
 22:32 have prayed for you, **Simon**, that your
 22:34 I tell you, **Peter**, before the rooster
 22:47 man who was called **Judas**, one of the
 22:48 but **Jesus** asked him, “**Judas**, are you
 22:54 the high priest. **Peter** followed at a
 22:55 sat down together, **Peter** sat down with
 22:58 them.” “Man, I am not!” **Peter** replied.
 22:60 **Peter** replied, “Man, I don’t know what
 22:61 looked straight at **Peter**. Then **Peter**
 22:61 at **Peter**. Then **Peter** remembered the
 23:1 rose and led him off to **Pilate**.
 23:2 of taxes to **Caesar** and claims to be
 23:3 So **Pilate** asked **Jesus**, “Are you the
 23:4 Then **Pilate** announced to the chief
 23:6 On hearing this, **Pilate** asked if the
 23:7 **Jesus** was under **Herod’s** jurisdiction,
 23:7 he sent him to **Herod**, who was also in
 23:8 When **Herod** saw **Jesus**, he was greatly
 23:11 Then **Herod** and his soldiers ridiculed
 23:11 robe, they sent him back to **Pilate**.
 23:12 That day **Herod** and **Pilate** became
 23:12 day **Herod** and **Pilate** became friends—
 23:13 **Pilate** called together the chief
 23:15 Neither has **Herod**, for he sent him
 23:18 with this man! Release **Barabbas** to us!”
 23:19 (**Barabbas** had been thrown into prison
 23:20 to release **Jesus**, **Pilate** appealed to
 23:24 So **Pilate** decided to grant their
 23:26 away, they seized **Simon** from **Cyrene**,
 23:50 was a man named **Joseph**, a member of
 23:52 Going to **Pilate**, he asked for **Jesus’**
 23:55 Galilee followed **Joseph** and saw the
 24:10 It was **Mary Magdalene**, **Joanna**, **Mary**
 24:10 was **Mary Magdalene**, **Joanna**, **Mary** the
 24:10 **Magdalene**, **Joanna**, **Mary** the mother
 24:10 of the mother of **James**, and the others
 24:12 **Peter**, however, got up and ran to the
 24:18 of them, named **Cleopas**, asked him,
 24:21 going to redeem **Israel**. And what is
 24:27 And beginning with **Moses** and all the
 24:34 has risen and has appeared to **Simon**.”
 24:44 me in the Law of **Moses**, the Prophets

Other Proper Nouns

(Alphabetical)

22:25 over them call themselves **Benefactors**.
23:50 a member of the **Council**, a good and
2:1 be taken of the entire **Roman** world.
4:16 up, and on the **Sabbath** day he went
4:31 and on the **Sabbath** he taught the
6:1 One **Sabbath** Jesus was going through
6:2 doing what is unlawful on the **Sabbath**?"
6:5 The Son of Man is Lord of the **Sabbath**."
6:6 On another **Sabbath** he went into the
6:7 to see if he would heal on the **Sabbath**.
6:9 lawful on the **Sabbath**: to do good or
13:10 On a **Sabbath** Jesus was teaching in one
13:14 healed on the **Sabbath**, the synagogue
13:14 on those days, not on the **Sabbath**."
13:15 of you on the **Sabbath** untie your ox or
13:16 set free on the **Sabbath** day from what
14:1 One **Sabbath**, when Jesus went to eat in
14:3 lawful to heal on the **Sabbath** or not?"
14:5 a well on the **Sabbath** day, will you
23:54 Day, and the **Sabbath** was about to
23:56 rested on the **Sabbath** in obedience to

(By Reference)

2:1 be taken of the entire **Roman** world.
4:16 up, and on the **Sabbath** day he went
4:31 and on the **Sabbath** he taught the
6:1 One **Sabbath** Jesus was going through
6:2 doing what is unlawful on the **Sabbath**?"
6:5 The Son of Man is Lord of the **Sabbath**."
6:6 On another **Sabbath** he went into the
6:7 to see if he would heal on the **Sabbath**.
6:9 lawful on the **Sabbath**: to do good or
13:10 On a **Sabbath** Jesus was teaching in one
13:14 healed on the **Sabbath**, the synagogue
13:14 on those days, not on the **Sabbath**."
13:15 of you on the **Sabbath** untie your ox or
13:16 set free on the **Sabbath** day from what
14:1 One **Sabbath**, when Jesus went to eat in
14:3 lawful to heal on the **Sabbath** or not?"
14:5 a well on the **Sabbath** day, will you
22:25 over them call themselves **Benefactors**.
23:50 a member of the **Council**, a good and
23:54 Day, and the **Sabbath** was about to
23:56 rested on the **Sabbath** in obedience to

Festivals and Scripture

(Alphabetical)

20:42 declares in the **Book of Psalms**: "The
2:41 for the **Festival of the Passover**.
22:1 Now the **Festival of Unleavened Bread**,
22:3 it is written in the **Law** of the Lord,"
2:24 is said in the **Law** of the Lord: "a
2:27 what the custom of the **Law** required,
2:39 required by the **Law** of the Lord, they
10:26 is written in the **Law**?" he replied."
16:17 stroke of a pen to drop out of the **Law**.
16:16 "The **Law** and the **Prophets** were
2:22 by the **Law of Moses**, Joseph and Mary
24:44 about me in the **Law of Moses**, the
22:1 Bread, called the **Passover**, was
22:7 on which the **Passover** lamb had to be
22:8 for us to eat the **Passover**."
22:11 where I may eat the **Passover** with my
22:13 them. So they prepared the **Passover**.
22:15 desired to eat this **Passover** with you
23:54 It was **Preparation Day**, and the
24:44 of Moses, the **Prophets** and the **Psalms**."
24:27 said in all the **Scriptures** concerning
24:32 road and opened the **Scriptures** to us?"
24:45 they could understand the **Scriptures**.
22:7 the day of **Unleavened Bread** on which

(By Reference)

2:22 by the **Law of Moses**, Joseph and Mary
2:23 it is written in the **Law** of the Lord,"
2:24 is said in the **Law** of the Lord: "a
2:27 what the custom of the **Law** required,
2:39 required by the **Law** of the Lord, they
2:41 for the **Festival of the Passover**.
10:26 is written in the **Law**?" he replied."
16:16 "The **Law** and the **Prophets** were
16:17 stroke of a pen to drop out of the **Law**.
20:42 declares in the **Book of Psalms**: "The
22:1 Now the **Festival of Unleavened Bread**,
22:1 Bread, called the **Passover**, was
22:7 the day of **Unleavened Bread** on which
22:7 on which the **Passover** lamb had to be
22:8 for us to eat the **Passover**."
22:11 where I may eat the **Passover** with my
22:13 them. So they prepared the **Passover**.
22:15 desired to eat this **Passover** with you
23:54 It was **Preparation Day**, and the
24:27 said in all the **Scriptures** concerning
24:32 road and opened the **Scriptures** to us?"
24:44 about me in the **Law of Moses**, the
24:44 of Moses, the **Prophets** and the **Psalms**."
24:45 they could understand the **Scriptures**.

People Groups (Alphabetical)

- 23:50** a member of the **Council**, a good and
24:9 things to the **Eleven** and to all the
24:33 they found the **Eleven** and those with
22:59 was with him, for he is a **Galilean**.”
23:6 Pilate asked if the man was a **Galilean**.
13:1 Jesus about the **Galileans** whose blood
13:2 all the other **Galileans** because they
13:2 think that these **Galileans** were worse
2:32 revelation to the **Gentiles**, and the
18:32 over to the **Gentiles**. They will mock
21:24 trampled on by the **Gentiles** until the
21:24 until the times of the **Gentiles** are
22:25 The kings of the **Gentiles** lord it over
1:16 of the people of **Israel** to the Lord
1:54 helped his servant **Israel**, remembering
1:68 Lord, the God of **Israel**, because he
1:80 until he appeared publicly to **Israel**.
2:25 consolation of **Israel**, and the Holy
2:32 and the glory of your people **Israel**.”
2:34 rising of many in **Israel**, and to be a
4:25 were many widows in **Israel** in Elijah’s
4:27 there were many in **Israel** with leprosy
7:9 found such great faith even in **Israel**.”
22:30 judging the twelve tribes of **Israel**.
24:21 going to redeem **Israel**. And what is
7:3 some elders of the **Jews** to him, asking
23:3 you the king of the **Jews**?”“You have
23:37 the king of the **Jews**, save yourself.”
3:30 Simeon, the son of **Judah**, the son of
3:33 the son of Perez, the son of **Judah**,
10:32 So too, a **Levite**, when he came to the
11:30 a sign to the **Ninevites**, so also will
7:39 When the **Pharisee** who had invited him
11:37 speaking, a **Pharisee** invited him to
11:38 But the **Pharisee** was surprised when he
14:1 of a prominent **Pharisee**, he was being
18:10 to pray, one a **Pharisee** and the other
18:11 The **Pharisee** stood by himself and
7:36 he went to the **Pharisee’s** house and
7:37 was eating at the **Pharisee’s** house, so
5:17 teaching, and **Pharisees** and teachers
5:21 The **Pharisees** and the teachers of the
5:30 But the **Pharisees** and the teachers of
5:33 of the **Pharisees**, but yours go on
6:2 Some of the **Pharisees** asked, “Why are
6:7 The **Pharisees** and the teachers of the
6:11 But the **Pharisees** and the teachers of
7:30 But the **Pharisees** and the experts in
7:36 one of the **Pharisees** invited Jesus to
11:39 Now then, you **Pharisees** clean the
11:42 “Woe to you **Pharisees**, because you
11:43 “Woe to you **Pharisees**, because you
11:53 went outside, the **Pharisees** and the
12:1 the yeast of the **Pharisees**, which is
13:31 that time some **Pharisees** came to Jesus
14:3 Jesus asked the **Pharisees** and experts
15:2 But the **Pharisees** and the teachers of
16:14 The **Pharisees**, who loved money, heard
17:20 being asked by the **Pharisees** when the
19:39 Some of the **Pharisees** in the crowd
16:16 “The Law and the **Prophets** were
16:29 have Moses and the **Prophets**; let them
16:31 to Moses and the **Prophets**, they will
24:27 and all the **Prophets**, he explained to
24:44 the Law of Moses, the **Prophets** and the
2:1 be taken of the entire **Roman** world.
20:27 Some of the **Sadducees**, who say there
4:27 was cleansed—only Naaman the **Syrian**.”
8:1 of God. The **Twelve** were with him,
9:1 had called the **Twelve** together, he
9:12 the afternoon the **Twelve** came to him
18:31 Jesus took the **Twelve** aside and told
22:3 called Iscariot, one of the **Twelve**.
22:47 Judas, one of the **Twelve**, was leading

People Groups (By Reference)

- 1:16** of the people of **Israel** to the Lord
1:54 helped his servant **Israel**, remembering
1:68 Lord, the God of **Israel**, because he
1:80 until he appeared publicly to **Israel**.
2:1 be taken of the entire **Roman** world.
2:25 consolation of **Israel**, and the Holy
2:32 revelation to the **Gentiles**, and the
2:32 and the glory of your people **Israel**.
2:34 rising of many in **Israel**, and to be a
3:30 Simeon, the son of **Judah**, the son of
3:33 the son of Perez, the son of **Judah**,
4:25 were many widows in **Israel** in Elijah's
4:27 there were many in **Israel** with leprosy
4:27 was cleansed—only Naaman the **Syrian**.
5:17 teaching, and **Pharisees** and teachers
5:21 The **Pharisees** and the teachers of the
5:30 But the **Pharisees** and the teachers of
5:33 of the **Pharisees**, but yours go on
6:2 Some of the **Pharisees** asked, "Why are
6:7 The **Pharisees** and the teachers of the
6:11 But the **Pharisees** and the teachers of
7:3 some elders of the **Jews** to him, asking
7:9 found such great faith even in **Israel**.
7:30 But the **Pharisees** and the experts in
7:36 one of the **Pharisees** invited Jesus to
7:36 he went to the **Pharisee's** house and
7:37 was eating at the **Pharisee's** house, so
7:39 When the **Pharisee** who had invited him
8:1 of God. The **Twelve** were with him,
9:1 had called the **Twelve** together, he
9:12 the afternoon the **Twelve** came to him
10:32 So too, a **Levite**, when he came to the
11:30 a sign to the **Ninevites**, so also will
11:37 speaking, a **Pharisee** invited him to
11:38 But the **Pharisee** was surprised when he
11:39 Now then, you **Pharisees** clean the
11:42 "Woe to you **Pharisees**, because you
11:43 "Woe to you **Pharisees**, because you
11:53 went outside, the **Pharisees** and the
12:1 the yeast of the **Pharisees**, which is
13:1 Jesus about the **Galileans** whose blood
13:2 think that these **Galileans** were worse
13:2 all the other **Galileans** because they
13:31 that time some **Pharisees** came to Jesus
14:1 of a prominent **Pharisee**, he was being
14:3 Jesus asked the **Pharisees** and experts
15:2 But the **Pharisees** and the teachers of
16:14 The **Pharisees**, who loved money, heard
16:16 "The Law and the **Prophets** were
16:29 have Moses and the **Prophets**; let them
16:31 to Moses and the **Prophets**, they will
17:20 being asked by the **Pharisees** when the
18:10 to pray, one a **Pharisee** and the other
18:11 The **Pharisee** stood by himself and
18:31 Jesus took the **Twelve** aside and told
18:32 over to the **Gentiles**. They will mock
19:39 Some of the **Pharisees** in the crowd
20:27 Some of the **Sadducees**, who say there
21:24 trampled on by the **Gentiles** until the
21:24 until the times of the **Gentiles** are
22:3 called Iscariot, one of the **Twelve**.
22:25 The kings of the **Gentiles** lord it over
22:30 judging the twelve tribes of **Israel**.
22:47 Judas, one of the **Twelve**, was leading
22:59 was with him, for he is a **Galilean**.
23:3 you the king of the **Jews**?" "You have
23:6 Pilate asked if the man was a **Galilean**.
23:37 the king of the **Jews**, save yourself."
23:50 a member of the **Council**, a good and
24:9 things to the **Eleven** and to all the
24:21 going to redeem **Israel**. And what is
24:27 and all the **Prophets**, he explained to
24:33 they found the **Eleven** and those with
24:44 the Law of Moses, the **Prophets** and the

Geography (Alphabetical)

- 3:1 and Lysanias tetrarch of **Abilene**—
- 8:31 not to order them to go into the **Abyss**.
- 23:51 the Judean town of **Arimathea**, and he
- 19:29 Bethphage and **Bethany** at the hill
- 24:50 the vicinity of **Bethany**, he lifted up
- 2:4 to Judea, to **Bethlehem** the town of
- 2:15 Let's go to **Bethlehem** and see this
- 19:29 As he approached **Bethphage** and Bethany
- 9:10 themselves to a town called **Bethsaida**,
- 10:13 Woe to you, **Bethsaida!** For if the
- 4:23 heard that you did in **Capernaum**."
- 4:31 he went down to **Capernaum**, a town in
- 7:1 were listening, he entered **Capernaum**.
- 10:15 And you, **Capernaum**, will you be lifted
- 10:13 "Woe to you, **Chorazin!** Woe to you,
- 23:26 seized Simon from **Cyrene**, who was on
- 24:13 a village called **Emmaus**, about seven
- 1:26 Gabriel to Nazareth, a town in **Galilee**,
- 2:4 of Nazareth in **Galilee** to Judea, to
- 2:39 they returned to **Galilee** to their own
- 3:1 Herod tetrarch of **Galilee**, his brother
- 4:14 Jesus returned to **Galilee** in the power
- 4:31 a town in **Galilee**, and on the Sabbath
- 5:17 village of **Galilee** and from Judea and
- 8:26 which is across the lake from **Galilee**.
- 17:11 the border between Samaria and **Galilee**.
- 23:5 He started in **Galilee** and has come all
- 23:49 followed him from **Galilee**, stood at a
- 23:55 come with Jesus from **Galilee** followed
- 24:6 while he was still with you in **Galilee**:
- 8:26 the region of the **Gerasesenes**, which is
- 8:37 region of the **Gerasesenes** asked Jesus to
- 10:15 heavens? No, you will go down to **Hades**.
- 16:23 In **Hades**, where he was in torment, he
- 1:16 of the people of **Israel** to the Lord
- 1:54 helped his servant **Israel**, remembering
- 1:68 Lord, the God of **Israel**, because he
- 1:80 until he appeared publicly to **Israel**.
- 2:25 consolation of **Israel**, and the Holy
- 2:32 and the glory of your people **Israel**."
- 2:34 rising of many in **Israel**, and to be a
- 4:25 were many widows in **Israel** in Elijah's
- 4:27 there were many in **Israel** with leprosy
- 7:9 found such great faith even in **Israel**."
- 22:30 judging the twelve tribes of **Israel**.
- 24:21 going to redeem **Israel**. And what is
- 3:1 brother Philip tetrarch of **Iturea** and
- 10:30 from Jerusalem to **Jericho**, when he was
- 18:35 Jesus approached **Jericho**, a blind man
- 19:1 Jesus entered **Jericho** and was passing
- 2:22 Mary took him to **Jerusalem** to present
- 2:25 there was a man in **Jerusalem** called
- 2:38 forward to the redemption of **Jerusalem**.
- 2:41 parents went to **Jerusalem** for the
- 2:43 stayed behind in **Jerusalem**, but they
- 2:45 went back to **Jerusalem** to look for him.
- 4:9 devil led him to **Jerusalem** and had him
- 5:17 and from Judea and **Jerusalem**. And the
- 6:17 Judea, from **Jerusalem**, and from the
- 9:31 to bring to fulfillment at **Jerusalem**.
- 9:51 Jesus resolutely set out for **Jerusalem**.
- 9:53 because he was heading for **Jerusalem**.
- 10:30 going down from **Jerusalem** to Jericho,
- 13:4 all the others living in **Jerusalem**?
- 13:22 as he made his way to **Jerusalem**.
- 13:33 no prophet can die outside **Jerusalem!**
- 13:34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill
- 13:34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill
- 17:11 Now on his way to **Jerusalem**, Jesus
- 18:31 We are going up to **Jerusalem**, and
- 19:11 because he was near **Jerusalem** and the
- 19:28 went on ahead, going up to **Jerusalem**.
- 19:41 As he approached **Jerusalem** and saw the
- 21:20 "When you see **Jerusalem** being
- 21:24 to all the nations. **Jerusalem** will be
- 23:7 who was also in **Jerusalem** at that time.
- 23:28 Daughters of **Jerusalem**, do not weep
- 24:13 about seven miles from **Jerusalem**.
- 24:18 one visiting **Jerusalem** who does not
- 24:33 at once to **Jerusalem**. There they found
- 24:47 to all nations, beginning at **Jerusalem**.
- 24:52 and returned to **Jerusalem** with great
- 3:3 country around the **Jordan**, preaching a
- 4:1 Spirit, left the **Jordan** and was led by
- 1:5 of Herod king of **Judea** there was a
- 1:39 to a town in the hill country of **Judea**,
- 1:65 the hill country of **Judea** people were
- 2:4 in Galilee to **Judea**, to Bethlehem the
- 3:1 was governor of **Judea**, Herod tetrarch
- 4:44 preaching in the synagogues of **Judea**.
- 5:17 Galilee and from **Judea** and Jerusalem.
- 6:17 of people from all over **Judea**, from
- 7:17 Jesus spread throughout **Judea** and the
- 21:21 let those who are in **Judea** flee to the
- 23:5 up the people all over **Judea** by his
- 23:51 He came from the **Judean** town of
- 5:1 by the **Lake of Gennesaret**, the people
- 19:29 called the **Mount of Olives**, he sent
- 19:37 down the **Mount of Olives**, the whole
- 21:37 on the hill called the **Mount of Olives**,
- 22:39 usual to the **Mount of Olives**, and his
- 1:26 angel Gabriel to **Nazareth**, a town in
- 2:4 the town of **Nazareth** in Galilee to
- 2:39 Galilee to their own town of **Nazareth**.
- 2:51 he went down to **Nazareth** with them and
- 4:16 He went to **Nazareth**, where he had been
- 4:34 with us, Jesus of **Nazareth**? Have you
- 18:37 him, "Jesus of **Nazareth** is passing by,"
- 24:19 asked. "About Jesus of **Nazareth**," they
- 11:32 The men of **Nineveh** will stand up at
- 17:11 the border between **Samaria** and Galilee.
- 4:26 in Zarephath in the region of **Sidon**.
- 6:17 coastal region around Tyre and **Sidon**,
- 10:13 in Tyre and **Sidon**, they would have
- 10:14 for Tyre and **Sidon** at the judgment
- 13:4 when the tower in **Siloam** fell on them—
- 23:33 place called the **Skull**, they crucified
- 10:12 on that day for **Sodom** than for that
- 17:29 But the day Lot left **Sodom**, fire and
- 6:17 coastal region around Tyre and **Sidon**,
- 10:13 been performed in Tyre and **Sidon**, they
- 10:14 be more bearable for Tyre and **Sidon** at
- 4:26 to a widow in **Zarephath** in the region

Geography (By Reference)

- 1:5 of Herod king of **Judea** there was a
 1:16 of the people of **Israel** to the Lord
 1:26 angel Gabriel to **Nazareth**, a town in
 1:26 Gabriel to Nazareth, a town in **Galilee**,
 1:39 to a town in the hill country of **Judea**,
 1:54 helped his servant **Israel**, remembering
 1:65 the hill country of **Judea** people were
 1:68 Lord, the God of **Israel**, because he
 1:80 until he appeared publicly to **Israel**.
 2:4 the town of **Nazareth** in Galilee to
 2:4 of Nazareth in **Galilee** to Judea, to
 2:4 in Galilee to **Judea**, to Bethlehem the
 2:4 to Judea, to **Bethlehem** the town of
 2:15 Let's go to **Bethlehem** and see this
 2:22 Mary took him to **Jerusalem** to present
 2:25 there was a man in **Jerusalem** called
 2:25 consolation of **Israel**, and the Holy
 2:32 and the glory of your people **Israel**."
 2:34 rising of many in **Israel**, and to be a
 2:38 forward to the redemption of **Jerusalem**.
 2:39 they returned to **Galilee** to their own
 2:39 Galilee to their own town of **Nazareth**.
 2:41 parents went to **Jerusalem** for the
 2:43 stayed behind in **Jerusalem**, but they
 2:45 went back to **Jerusalem** to look for him.
 2:51 he went down to **Nazareth** with them and
 3:1 was governor of **Judea**, Herod tetrarch
 3:1 Herod tetrarch of **Galilee**, his brother
 3:1 brother Philip tetrarch of **Iturea** and
 3:1 and Lysanias tetrarch of **Abilene**—
 3:3 country around the **Jordan**, preaching a
 4:1 Spirit, left the **Jordan** and was led by
 4:9 devil led him to **Jerusalem** and had him
 4:14 Jesus returned to **Galilee** in the power
 4:16 He went to **Nazareth**, where he had been
 4:23 heard that you did in **Capernaum**."
 4:25 were many widows in **Israel** in Elijah's
 4:26 to a widow in **Zarephath** in the region
 4:26 in Zarephath in the region of **Sidon**.
 4:27 there were many in **Israel** with leprosy
 4:31 he went down to **Capernaum**, a town in
 4:31 a town in **Galilee**, and on the Sabbath
 4:34 with us, Jesus of **Nazareth**? Have you
 4:44 preaching in the synagogues of **Judea**.
 5:1 by the **Lake of Gennesaret**, the people
 5:17 village of **Galilee** and from Judea and
 5:17 Galilee and from **Judea** and Jerusalem.
 5:17 and from Judea and **Jerusalem**. And the
 6:17 of people from all over **Judea**, from
 6:17 Judea, from **Jerusalem**, and from the
 6:17 coastal region around **Tyre** and **Sidon**,
 6:17 coastal region around **Tyre** and **Sidon**.
 7:1 were listening, he entered **Capernaum**.
 7:9 found such great faith even in **Israel**."
 7:17 Jesus spread throughout **Judea** and the
 8:26 the region of the **Geraseses**, which is
 8:26 which is across the lake from **Galilee**.
 8:31 not to order them to go into the **Abyss**.
 8:37 region of the **Geraseses** asked Jesus to
 9:10 themselves to a town called **Bethsaida**,
 9:31 to bring to fulfillment at **Jerusalem**.
 9:51 Jesus resolutely set out for **Jerusalem**.
 9:53 because he was heading for **Jerusalem**.
 10:12 on that day for **Sodom** than for that
 10:13 "Woe to you, **Chorazin**! Woe to you,
 10:13 Woe to you, **Bethsaida**! For if the
 10:13 been performed in **Tyre** and **Sidon**, they
 10:13 in **Tyre** and **Sidon**, they would have
 10:14 be more bearable for **Tyre** and **Sidon** at
 10:14 for **Tyre** and **Sidon** at the judgment
 10:15 And you, **Capernaum**, will you be lifted
 10:15 heavens? No, you will go down to **Hades**.
 10:30 going down from **Jerusalem** to Jericho,
 10:30 from Jerusalem to **Jericho**, when he has
 11:32 The men of **Nineveh** will stand up at
 13:4 when the tower in **Siloam** fell on them—
 13:4 all the others living in **Jerusalem**?
 13:22 as he made his way to **Jerusalem**.
 13:33 no prophet can die outside **Jerusalem**!
 13:34 "**Jerusalem**, **Jerusalem**, you who kill
 13:34 "**Jerusalem**, **Jerusalem**, you who kill
 16:23 In **Hades**, where he was in torment, he
 17:11 Now on his way to **Jerusalem**, Jesus
 17:11 the border between **Samaria** and Galilee.
 17:11 the border between **Samaria** and **Galilee**.
 17:29 But the day Lot left **Sodom**, fire and
 18:31 We are going up to **Jerusalem**, and
 18:35 Jesus approached **Jericho**, a blind man
 18:37 him, "Jesus of **Nazareth** is passing by."
 19:1 Jesus entered **Jericho** and was passing
 19:11 because he was near **Jerusalem** and the
 19:28 went on ahead, going up to **Jerusalem**.
 19:29 As he approached **Bethphage** and **Bethany**
 19:29 **Bethphage** and **Bethany** at the hill
 19:29 called the **Mount of Olives**, he sent
 19:37 down the **Mount of Olives**, the whole
 19:41 As he approached **Jerusalem** and saw the
 21:20 "When you see **Jerusalem** being
 21:21 let those who are in **Judea** flee to the
 21:24 to all the nations. **Jerusalem** will be
 21:24 on the hill called the **Mount of Olives**,
 22:30 judging the twelve tribes of **Israel**.
 22:39 usual to the **Mount of Olives**, and his
 23:5 up the people all over **Judea** by his
 23:5 He started in **Galilee** and has come all
 23:7 who was also in **Jerusalem** at that time.
 23:26 seized Simon from **Cyrene**, who was on
 23:28 Daughters of **Jerusalem**, do not weep
 23:33 place called the **Skull**, they crucified
 23:49 followed him from **Galilee**, stood at a
 23:51 He came from the **Judean** town of
 23:51 the Judean town of **Arimathea**, and he
 23:55 he come with Jesus from **Galilee** followed
 24:6 while he was still with you in **Galilee**:
 24:13 a village called **Emmaus**, about seven
 24:13 about seven miles from **Jerusalem**.
 24:18 one visiting **Jerusalem** who does not
 24:19 asked. "About Jesus of **Nazareth**," they
 24:21 going to redeem **Israel**. And what is
 24:33 at once to **Jerusalem**. There they found
 24:47 to all nations, beginning at **Jerusalem**.
 24:50 the vicinity of **Bethany**, he lifted up
 24:52 and returned to **Jerusalem** with great

Numbers (Alphabetical)

- 9:28** About **eight** days after Jesus said
16:7 your bill and make it **eight hundred**.
13:4 Or those **eighteen** who died when the
13:11 by a spirit for **eighteen** years. She
13:16 kept bound for **eighteen** long years, be
1:59 On the **eighth** day they came to
2:21 On the **eighth** day, when it was time to
24:9 things to the **Eleven** and to all the
24:33 they found the **Eleven** and those with
10:2 the workers are **few**. Ask the Lord of
10:42 but **few** things are needed—or indeed
12:48 will be beaten with **few** blows. From
13:23 Lord, are only a **few** people going to
7:41 hundred denarii, and the other **fifty**.
9:14 down in groups of about **fifty** each.”
16:6 and make it four hundred and **fifty**.
1:2 to us by those who from the **first** were
2:2 (This was the **first** census that took
6:42 You hypocrite, **first** take the plank
9:59 he replied, “Lord, **first** let me go and
9:61 you, Lord; but **first** let me go back
10:5 enter a house, **first** say, ‘Peace to
11:26 that person is worse than the **first**.”
11:38 Jesus did not **first** wash before the
12:1 Jesus began to speak **first** to his
13:30 last who will be **first**, and first who
13:30 will be first, and **first** who will be
14:18 make excuses. The **first** said, ‘I have
14:28 a tower. Won’t you **first** sit down and
14:31 king. Won’t he **first** sit down and
16:5 He asked the **first**, ‘How much do you
17:25 But **first** he must suffer many things
19:16 “The **first** one came and said, ‘Sir,
20:29 brothers. The **first** one married a
21:9 things must happen **first**, but the end
24:1 On the **first** day of the week, very
1:24 pregnant and for **five** months remained
9:13 We have only **five** loaves of bread and
9:16 Taking the **five** loaves and the two
12:6 Are not **five** sparrows sold for two
12:52 on there will be **five** in one family
14:19 I have just bought **five** yoke of oxen,
16:28 for I have **five** brothers. Let him warn
19:18 Sir, your mina has earned **five** more.’
19:19 You take charge of **five** cities.’
7:41 One owed him **five hundred** denarii, and
9:14 (About **five thousand** men were there.)
4:2 where for **forty** days he was tempted by
19:8 I will pay back **four** times the amount.”
16:6 and make it **four hundred** and **fifty**.
8:8 yielded a crop, a **hundred** times more
15:4 one of you has a **hundred** sheep and
17:17 ten cleansed? Where are the other **nine**?
16:6 “**Nine hundred** gallons of olive oil,’
3:11 the one who has **none**, and anyone who
11:29 for a sign, but **none** will be given it
21:15 you words and wisdom that **none** of your
16:7 he asked the **second**, ‘And how much do
19:18 “The **second** came and said, ‘Sir, your
20:30 The **second**
- 2:36** with her husband **seven** years after her
8:2 from whom **seven** demons had come out;
11:26 it goes and takes **seven** other spirits
17:4 in a day and **seven** times come back to
17:4 sin against you **seven** times in a day
20:29 Now there were **seven** brothers. The
20:31 the same way the **seven** died, leaving
20:33 be, since the **seven** were married to
24:13 called Emmaus, about **seven** miles from
13:14 people,” There are **six** days for work.
1:26 In the **sixth** month of Elizabeth’s
1:36 to conceive is in her **sixth** month.
13:21 mixed into about **sixty** pounds of flour
14:31 he is able with **ten** thousand men to
15:8 a woman has **ten** silver coins and loses
17:12 going into a village, **ten** men who had
17:17 Were not all **ten** cleansed? Where are
19:13 and gave them **ten** minas. ‘Put this
19:13 So he called **ten** of his servants and
19:16 Sir, your mina has earned **ten** more.’
19:17 matter, take charge of **ten** cities.’
19:24 give it to the one who has **ten** minas.’
19:25 Sir,’ they said, ‘he already has **ten**!’
11:42 you give God a **tenth** of your mint, rue
18:12 a week and give a **tenth** of all I get.’
9:22 killed and on the **third** day be raised
13:32 tomorrow, and on the **third** day I will
18:33 and kill him. On the **third** day he will
20:12 He sent still a **third**, and they
20:31 and then the **third** married her, and in
23:22 For the **third** time he spoke to them: “
24:7 and on the **third** day be raised
24:21 is more, it is the **third** day since all
24:46 rise from the dead on the **third** day,
3:23 was about **thirty** years old when he
14:31 able with **ten thousand** men to oppose
14:31 against him with twenty **thousand**?
16:7 do you owe?” “A **thousand** bushels of
12:1 crowd of many **thousands** had gathered,
1:56 for about **three** months and then
2:46 After **three** days they found him in the
4:25 the sky was shut for **three** and a half
9:33 here. Let us put up **three** shelters—one
10:36 “Which of these **three** do you think was
11:5 Friend, lend me **three** loaves of bread;
12:52 against two and two against **three**.
12:52 each other, **three** against two and two
13:7 vineyard, ‘For **three** years now I’ve
22:34 you will deny **three** times that you
22:61 today, you will disown me **three** times.”
23:44 over the whole land until **three** in the
2:42 When he was **twelve** years old, they
6:13 to him and chose **twelve** of them, whom
8:1 of God. The **Twelve** were with him,
8:42 a girl of about **twelve**, was dying. As
8:43 to bleeding for **twelve** years, but no
9:1 had called the **Twelve** together, he
9:12 the afternoon the **Twelve** came to him
9:17 picked up **twelve** basketfuls of broken
18:31 Jesus took the **Twelve** aside and told

- 22:3** called Iscariot, one of the **Twelve**.
22:30 thrones, judging the **twelve** tribes of
22:47 Judas, one of the **Twelve**, was leading
14:31 against him with **twenty** thousand?
2:24 a pair of doves or **two** young pigeons."
3:11 Anyone who has **two** shirts should share
5:2 at the water's edge **two** boats, left
7:18 all these things. Calling **two** of them,
7:41 "**Two** people owed money to a certain
9:13 loaves of bread and **two** fish—unless we
9:16 loaves and the **two** fish and looking up
9:30 **Two** men, Moses and Elijah, appeared in
9:32 saw his glory and the **two** men standing
10:1 and sent them **two** by two ahead of him
10:1 sent them two by **two** ahead of him to
10:35 day he took out **two** denarii and gave
12:6 sparrows sold for **two** pennies? Yet not
12:52 against two and **two** against three.
12:52 three against **two** and two against
15:11 There was a man who had **two** sons.
16:13 "No one can serve **two** masters. Either
17:34 you, on that night **two** people will be
17:35 **Two** women will be grinding grain
18:10 "**Two** men went up to the temple to
19:29 Mount of Olives, he sent **two** of his
21:2 saw a poor widow put in **two** very small
22:38 Lord, here are **two** swords."
23:32 **Two** other men, both criminals, were
23:45 curtain of the temple was torn in **two**.
24:4 this, suddenly **two** men in clothes that
24:13 Now that same day **two** of them were
24:35 Then the **two** told what had happened on

Numbers (By Reference)

- 1:2** to us by those who from the **first** were
1:24 pregnant and for **five** months remained
1:26 In the **sixth** month of Elizabeth's
1:36 to conceive is in her **sixth** month.
1:56 for about **three** months and then
1:59 On the **eighth** day they came to
2:2 (This was the **first** census that took
2:21 On the **eighth** day, when it was time to
2:24 a pair of doves or **two** young pigeons."
2:36 with her husband **seven** years after her
2:42 When he was **twelve** years old, they
2:46 After **three** days they found him in the
3:11 Anyone who has **two** shirts should share
3:11 the one who has **none**, and anyone who
3:23 was about **thirty** years old when he
4:2 where for **forty** days he was tempted by
4:25 the sky was shut for **three** and a half
5:2 at the water's edge **two** boats, left
6:13 to him and chose **twelve** of them, whom
6:42 You hypocrite, **first** take the plank
7:18 all these things. Calling **two** of them,
7:41 "**Two** people owed money to a certain
7:41 One owed him **five hundred** denarii, and
7:41 hundred denarii, and the other **fifty**.
8:1 of God. The **Twelve** were with him,
8:2 from whom **seven** demons had come out;
8:8 yielded a crop, a **hundred** times more
8:42 a girl of about **twelve**, was dying. As
8:43 to bleeding for **twelve** years, but no
9:1 had called the **Twelve** together, he
9:12 the afternoon the **Twelve** came to him
9:13 We have only **five** loaves of bread and
9:13 loaves of bread and **two** fish—unless we
9:14 (About **five thousand** men were there.)
9:14 down in groups of about **fifty** each."
9:16 Taking the **five** loaves and the two
9:16 loaves and the **two** fish and looking up
9:17 picked up **twelve** basketfuls of broken
9:22 killed and on the **third** day be raised
9:28 About **eight** days after Jesus said
9:30 **Two** men, Moses and Elijah, appeared in
9:32 saw his glory and the **two** men standing
9:33 here. Let us put up **three** shelters—one
9:59 he replied, "Lord, **first** let me go and
9:61 you, Lord; but **first** let me go back
10:1 and sent them **two** by two ahead of him
10:1 sent them two by **two** ahead of him to
10:2 the workers are **few**. Ask the Lord of
10:5 enter a house, **first** say, 'Peace to
10:35 day he took out **two** denarii and gave
10:36 "Which of these **three** do you think was
10:42 but **few** things are needed—or indeed
11:5 Friend, lend me **three** loaves of bread;
11:26 it goes and takes **seven** other spirits
11:26 that person is worse than the **first**."
11:29 for a sign, but **none** will be given it
11:38 Jesus did not **first** wash before the
11:42 you give God a **tenth** of your mint, rue
12:1 crowd of many **thousands** had gathered,
12:1 Jesus began to speak **first** to his
12:6 Are not **five** sparrows sold for two
12:6 sparrows sold for **two** pennies? Yet not
12:48 will be beaten with **few** blows. From
12:52 on there will be **five** in one family
12:52 each other, **three** against two and two
12:52 three against **two** and two against
12:52 against two and **two** against three.
12:52 against two and two against **three**.
13:4 Or those **eighteen** who died when the
13:7 vineyard, 'For **three** years now I've
13:11 by a spirit for **eighteen** years. She
13:14 people, "There are **six** days for work.
13:16 kept bound for **eighteen** long years, be
13:21 mixed into about **sixty** pounds of flour
13:23 Lord, are only a **few** people going to
13:30 last who will be **first**, and first who
13:30 will be first, and **first** who will be
13:32 tomorrow, and on the **third** day I will
14:18 make excuses. The **first** said, 'I have
14:19 I have just bought **five** yoke of oxen,
14:28 a tower. Won't you **first** sit down and
14:31 king. Won't he **first** sit down and

- 14:31** he is able with **ten** thousand men to
14:31 able with **ten thousand** men to oppose
14:31 against him with **twenty thousand**?
14:31 against him with **twenty thousand**?
15:4 one of you has a **hundred** sheep and
15:8 and a woman has **ten** silver coins and loses
15:11 There was a man who had **two** sons.
16:5 He asked the **first**, 'How much do you
16:6 "**Nine hundred** gallons of olive oil,'
16:6 and make it **four hundred and fifty**,'
16:6 and make it **four hundred and fifty**.'
16:7 he asked the **second**, 'And how much do
16:7 do you owe?'" **A thousand** bushels of
16:7 your bill and make it **eight hundred**.'
16:13 "No one can serve **two** masters. Either
16:28 for I have **five** brothers. Let him warn
17:4 sin against you **seven** times in a day
17:12 in a day and **seven** times come back to
17:12 going into a village, **ten** men who had
17:17 Were not all **ten** cleansed? Where are
17:17 ten cleansed? Where are the other **nine**?
17:25 But **first** he must suffer many things
17:34 you, on that night **two** people will be
17:35 **Two** women will be grinding grain
18:10 "**Two** men went up to the temple to
18:12 a week and give a **tenth** of all I get.'
18:31 Jesus took the **Twelve** aside and told
18:33 and kill him. On the **third** day he will
19:8 I will pay back **four** times the amount."
19:13 So he called **ten** of his servants and
19:13 and gave them **ten** minas. 'Put this
19:16 "The **first** one came and said, 'Sir,
19:16 Sir, your mina has earned **ten** more.'
19:17 matter, take charge of **ten** cities.'
19:18 "The **second** came and said, 'Sir, your
19:18 Sir, your mina has earned **five** more.'
19:19 You take charge of **five** cities.'
19:24 give it to the one who has **ten** minas.'
19:25 Sir,' they said, 'he already has **ten**!'
19:29 Mount of Olives, he sent **two** of his
20:12 He sent still a **third**, and they
20:29 Now there were **seven** brothers. The
20:29 brothers. The **first** one married a
20:30 The **second**
20:31 and then the **third** married her, and in
20:31 the same way the **seven** died, leaving
20:33 be, since the **seven** were married to
21:2 saw a poor widow put in **two** very small
21:9 things must happen **first**, but the end
21:15 you words and wisdom that **none** of your
22:3 called Iscariot, one of the **Twelve**.
22:30 thrones, judging the **twelve** tribes of
22:34 you will deny **three** times that you
22:38 Lord, here are **two** swords." "That's
22:47 Judas, one of the **Twelve**, was leading
22:61 today, you will disown me **three** times."
23:22 For the **third** time he spoke to them: "
23:32 **Two** other men, both criminals, were
23:44 over the whole land until **three** in the
23:45 curtain of the temple was torn in **two**.
24:1 On the **first** day of the week, very
24:4 this, suddenly **two** men in clothes that
24:7 and on the **third** day be raised
24:9 things to the **Eleven** and to all the
24:13 Now that same day **two** of them were
24:13 called Emmaus, about **seven** miles from
24:21 is more, it is the **third** day since all
24:33 they found the **Eleven** and those with
24:35 Then the **two** told what had happened on
24:46 rise from the dead on the **third** day,

Repetitive Phrases

the things that have 1:1 & 24:18
 so that you may 1:4 & 22:30
 In the time of 1:5, 4:27 & 8:13
 in the sight of 1:6, 1:15 & 2:31
 according to the custom 1:9 & 2:42
 the custom of the 1:9 & 2:27
 to go into the 1:9 & 8:31
 an angel of the Lord appeared to 1:11 & 2:9
 But the angel said to 1:13, 1:30 & 2:10
 the angel said to 1:13, 1:19, 1:30 & 2:10
 the angel said to him 1:13 & 1:19
 Do not be afraid 1:13, 1:30, 2:10, 12:4 & 12:32
 a son, and you are to call him 1:13 & 1:31
 he will be great 1:15 & 1:32
 filled with the Holy Spirit 1:15, 1:41 & 1:67
 with the Holy Spirit 1:15, 1:41, 1:67 & 3:16
 will go on before the Lord 1:17 & 1:76
 be sure of this 1:18 & 10:11
 said to him, "I 1:19, 4:6 & 9:57
 in the presence of 1:19, 8:47, 14:10 & 15:10
 and I have been 1:19 & 2:48
 because you did not 1:20 & 19:44

the people were waiting 1:21 & 3:15
 had seen a vision 1:22 & 24:23
 pledged to be married to 1:27 & 2:5
 a man named Joseph, a 1:27 & 23:50
 birth to a son 1:31 & 1:57
 will be great and 1:32 & 6:35
 will be called the Son of 1:32 & 1:35
 Son of the Most High 1:32 & 8:28
 of the Most High 1:32, 1:35, 1:76, 6:35 & 8:28
 The Holy Spirit will 1:35, 12:10 & 12:12
 and the power of the 1:35 & 5:17
 the power of the 1:35, 4:14, 5:17 & 10:19
 the hill country of Judea 1:39 & 1:65
 was filled with the Holy Spirit 1:41 & 1:67
 In a loud voice 1:42, 17:13 & 17:15
 When it was time 1:57 & 2:21
 she gave birth to 1:57 & 2:7
 On the eighth day 1:59 & 2:21
 to circumcise the child 1:59 & 2:21
 There is no one 1:61 & 7:28
 to find out what 1:62 & 19:15
 and he began to 1:64 & 15:14

were filled with awe, and 1:65 & 5:26
 filled with awe, and 1:65, 5:26 & 7:16
 the Holy Spirit and 1:67 & 3:16
 the Lord, the God of 1:68 & 20:37
 in the house of 1:69 & 14:1
 from the hand of 1:71 & 1:74
 for you will go 1:76 & 6:25
 prepare the way for 1:76 & 3:4
 And the child grew and became strong 1:80 & 2:40
 to their own town 2:3 & 2:39
 the town of David 2:4 & 2:11
 to the house and 2:4 & 7:10
 the time came for the 2:6 & 2:22
 and the glory of 2:9 & 2:32
 the glory of the 2:9 & 9:26
 them, and they were 2:9 & 9:34
 You will find a 2:12 & 19:30
 the shepherds said to 2:15 & 2:18
 required by the Law of 2:22 & 2:39
 the Law of Moses 2:22 & 24:44
 as it is written in the 2:23 & 3:4
 is written in the 2:23, 3:4 & 10:26
 is written in the Law 2:23 & 10:26
 in the Law of 2:23, 2:24 & 24:44
 in the Law of the Lord 2:23 & 2:24
 the Law of the Lord 2:23, 2:24 & 2:39
 Now there was a man 2:25 & 23:50
 there was a man 2:25, 4:33, 15:11 & 23:50
 was waiting for the 2:25 & 23:51
 and the Holy Spirit 2:25 & 3:22
 he went into the 2:27, 4:16 & 6:6
 The child's father and mother 2:33 & 8:51
 them and said to 2:34 & 24:36
 went up to the 2:42 & 18:10
 they did not find 2:45 & 24:3
 in the temple courts 2:46, 20:1 & 22:53
 But they did not 2:50, 9:45, 24:11 & 24:24
 But they did not understand what 2:50 & 9:45
 what he was saying 2:50 & 9:33
 Then he went down to 2:51 & 4:31
 the word of God 3:2, 5:1, 8:11 & 11:28
 repentance for the forgiveness of sins 3:3 & 24:47
 in the book of 3:4 & 20:42
 For I tell you 3:8, 10:24, 22:16 & 22:18
 For I tell you that 3:8 & 10:24
 I tell you that 3:8, 10:24, 15:7, 18:14, 19:26 & 22:37
 What should we do 3:10, 3:12 & 3:14
 the one who has 3:11, 12:48, 19:24 & 19:26
 When all the people 3:21, 18:43 & 23:48
 all the people were 3:21, 4:36, 8:52 & 20:45
 as he was praying 3:21 & 9:29
 a voice came from 3:22 & 9:35
 my Son, whom I 3:22, 9:35 & 20:13
 my Son, whom I love 3:22 & 20:13
 of Joseph, the son of 3:23 & 3:30
 the son of Matthat, the son of Levi 3:24 & 3:29
 the son of Melki, the son of 3:24 & 3:28
 the son of Mattathias, the son of 3:25 & 3:26
 the son of Judah 3:30 & 3:33
 said to him, "If 4:3 & 16:31
 If you are the 4:3, 4:9, 22:67 & 23:37
 If you are the Son of God 4:3 & 4:9
 you are the Son of God 4:3, 4:9 & 4:41

the Son of God 4:3, 4:9, 4:41 & 22:70
 Jesus answered, "It is 4:4, 4:8 & 4:12
 Jesus answered, "It is written 4:4 & 4:8
 The devil led him 4:5 & 4:9
 And he said to 4:6 & 22:15
 he said to him 4:6, 16:31, 17:19 & 18:22
 to him, "I will 4:6 & 9:57
 I will give you 4:6 & 21:15
 has been given to 4:6 & 8:10
 to me, and I 4:6 & 11:6
 the Lord your God 4:8, 4:12 & 10:27
 and had him stand 4:9 & 9:47
 Son of God," he 4:9 & 22:70
 it is written: "He 4:10 & 19:46
 so that you will not 4:11 & 22:46
 that you will not 4:11, 22:40 & 22:46
 news about him spread 4:14, 4:37 & 5:15
 and on the Sabbath 4:16 & 4:31
 on the Sabbath day 4:16, 13:16 & 14:5
 went into the synagogue 4:16 & 6:6
 in the synagogue were 4:20 & 4:28
 Jesus said to them 4:23, 6:5, 6:9, 11:5, 18:29, 20:41 &
 22:25
 "Truly I tell you 4:24, 9:27, 18:29, 21:3 & 21:32
 "Truly I tell you," he 4:24 & 21:3
 Truly I tell you 4:24, 9:27, 12:37, 12:44, 18:17, 18:29, 21:3,
 21:32 & 23:43
 Truly I tell you," he 4:24, 12:37, 12:44 & 21:3
 I tell you," he 4:24, 12:37, 12:44, 18:8, 19:40 & 21:3
 and there was a 4:25 & 18:3
 there was a severe famine 4:25 & 15:14
 yet not one of them 4:27 & 12:6
 the people in the 4:28 & 20:1
 him out of the 4:29 & 20:15
 of the town, and 4:29 & 14:21
 at the top of his voice 4:33 & 8:28
 What do you want 4:34, 8:28 & 18:41
 What do you want with 4:34 & 8:28
 the news about him spread 4:37 & 5:15
 and went to the 4:38 & 24:1
 demons came out of 4:41 & 8:33
 because they knew he 4:41 & 20:19
 Jesus went out to a 4:42 & 6:12
 when they came to 4:42, 7:4, 8:35 & 23:33
 the good news of the kingdom of God 4:43, 8:1 & 16:16
 of the kingdom of God 4:43, 8:1, 8:10, 16:16, 17:20 & 18:29
 the kingdom of God 4:43, 6:20, 7:28, 8:1, 8:10, 9:2, 9:11,
 9:27, 9:60, 9:62, 10:9, 10:11, 11:20, 13:18, 13:20, 13:28,
 13:29, 14:15, 16:16, 17:20, 17:21, 18:16, 18:17, 18:24,
 18:25, 18:29, 19:11, 21:31, 22:16, 22:18 & 23:51
 the kingdom of God to 4:43 & 13:20
 that is why I 4:43 & 7:7
 One day as Jesus was 5:1 & 20:1
 let down the nets 5:4 & 5:5
 a large number of 5:6 & 23:27
 Then Jesus said to 5:10, 6:5, 6:9, 7:48, 11:5, 12:22, 14:12,
 20:41 & 22:52
 left everything and followed him 5:11 & 5:28
 in one of the 5:12 & 13:10
 When he saw Jesus, he 5:12 & 8:28
 if you are willing 5:12 & 22:42
 to hear him and to be healed of their 5:15 & 6:18
 One day Jesus was 5:17 & 11:1

day Jesus was teaching 5:17 & 21:37
 teachers of the law 5:17, 5:21, 5:30, 6:7, 6:11, 9:22, 11:53,
 15:2, 19:47, 20:1, 20:19, 20:39, 20:46, 22:2, 22:66 & 23:10
 teachers of the law were 5:17, 6:7, 6:11, 22:2 & 23:10
 him into the house 5:18 & 22:54
 they could not find 5:19 & 19:48
 because of the crowd 5:19 & 8:19
 the middle of the 5:19, 12:38 & 22:55
 The Pharisees and the 5:21, 5:30, 6:7, 6:11, 7:30, 11:53
 & 15:2
 The Pharisees and the teachers of the law 5:21, 5:30, 6:7,
 6:11, 11:53 & 15:2
 The Pharisees and the teachers of the law began 5:21
 & 11:53
 and the teachers of the law 5:21, 5:30, 6:7, 6:11, 9:22,
 11:53, 15:2, 20:1, 22:2, 22:66 & 23:10
 the teachers of the law 5:21, 5:30, 6:7, 6:11, 9:22, 11:53,
 15:2, 19:47, 20:1, 20:19, 20:39, 20:46, 22:2, 22:66 & 23:10
 themselves, "Who is this 5:21 & 7:49
 Jesus knew what they were thinking and 5:22 & 6:8
 asked, "Why are you 5:22 & 6:2
 Your sins are forgiven 5:23 & 7:48
 the Son of Man 5:24, 6:5, 6:22, 7:34, 9:22, 9:26, 9:44, 9:58,
 11:30, 12:8, 12:10, 12:40, 17:22, 17:24, 17:26, 17:30, 18:8,
 18:31, 19:10, 21:27, 21:36, 22:22, 22:48, 22:69 & 24:7
 the Son of Man has 5:24 & 9:58
 So he said to the 5:24 & 13:7
 he said to the 5:24, 12:54 & 13:7
 by the name of 5:27 & 19:2
 and a large crowd 5:29, 7:11 & 7:12
 a large crowd of 5:29 & 6:17
 of tax collectors and 5:29 & 7:34
 But the Pharisees and the 5:30, 6:11, 7:30 & 15:2
 But the Pharisees and the teachers of the law 5:30, 6:11
 & 15:2
 the time will come when 5:35, 21:6 & 23:29
 will be taken from them 5:35 & 8:18
 He told them this 5:36, 12:16, 14:7, 21:29 & 24:46
 He told them this parable 5:36, 12:16, 14:7 & 21:29
 told them this parable 5:36, 6:39, 12:16, 14:7, 15:3 & 21:29
 Some of the Pharisees 6:2 & 19:39
 and his companions were 6:3 & 9:32
 said to them, "The 6:5 & 22:25
 Son of Man is 6:5, 9:44 & 17:30
 a man was there 6:6 & 19:2
 the law were looking for 6:7 & 22:2
 and said to the 6:8 & 19:8
 said to the man 6:8, 6:10 & 13:7
 So he got up and 6:8 & 15:20
 he got up and 6:8, 8:24 & 15:20
 said to them, "I 6:9 & 22:15
 Blessed are you who 6:20 & 6:21
 is the kingdom of God 6:20 & 13:18
 now, for you will 6:21, 6:21 & 6:25
 Blessed are you who 6:21 & 6:21
 of the Son of Man 6:22, 17:22 & 17:26
 For that is how their ancestors treated the 6:23 & 6:26
 woe to you who are 6:24 & 6:25
 to you who are 6:24, 6:25 & 6:27
 Woe to you who 6:25 & 6:25
 now, for you will 6:25 & 6:25
 Love your enemies, do good to 6:27 & 6:35
 do good to those who 6:27 & 6:33

love those who love 6:32 & 6:32
 you, what credit is that to you? Even sinners 6:32 & 6:33
 what credit is that to you? Even sinners 6:32, 6:33 & 6:34
 and you will be 6:35, 6:37, 14:14 & 21:12
 and you will not be 6:37 & 6:37
 and it will be given to you 6:38 & 11:9
 will be given to you 6:38, 11:9 & 12:31
 "Why do you 6:41, 6:46 & 18:19
 Why do you look 6:41 & 24:5
 the plank in your own eye 6:41 & 6:42
 out of your eye 6:42 & 6:42
 things out of the 6:45 & 6:45
 stored up in his heart 6:45 & 6:45
 Why do you call me 6:46 & 18:19
 comes to me and 6:47 & 14:26
 hears my words and 6:47 & 6:49
 I will show you 6:47 & 12:5
 the torrent struck that house 6:48 & 6:49
 But the one who 6:49 & 12:48
 When Jesus had finished 7:1 & 11:37
 they came to Jesus, they 7:4 & 8:35
 came to Jesus, they 7:4, 7:20 & 8:35
 When Jesus heard this, he 7:9 & 18:22
 I tell you, I 7:9, 22:16 & 22:18
 to a town called 7:11 & 9:10
 I say to you 7:14 & 11:9
 gave him back to his 7:15 & 9:42
 to ask, "Are you the one who is to come, or should we
 expect someone else 7:19 & 7:20
 the one who is 7:19, 7:20, 7:28, 9:48 & 22:27
 Jesus began to speak 7:24 & 12:1
 What did you go out 7:24, 7:25 & 7:26
 you go out to see? A 7:25 & 7:26
 Yes, I tell you 7:26, 11:51 & 12:5
 I will send my 7:27 & 20:13
 one who is least 7:28 & 9:48
 in the kingdom of God 7:28, 9:62, 13:28, 13:29, 14:15 &
 22:16
 kingdom of God is 7:28, 16:16, 17:20, 17:21 & 21:31
 the experts in the law 7:30 & 11:45
 experts in the law 7:30, 11:45, 11:46, 11:52 & 14:3
 the people of this 7:31, 11:31, 16:8 & 20:34
 the people of this generation 7:31 & 11:31
 and you did not 7:32, 7:32 & 22:53
 Son of Man came 7:34 & 19:10
 and reclined at the table 7:36 & 11:37
 in that town who 7:37 & 18:3
 learned that Jesus was 7:37 & 23:7
 feet with her tears 7:38 & 7:44
 wiped them with her hair 7:38 & 7:44
 this, he said to 7:39, 14:15 & 18:22
 he said to himself 7:39 & 18:4
 the one who had 7:43 & 10:37
 You did not give me 7:44 & 7:45
 You did not put 7:46 & 19:21
 Therefore, I tell you 7:47 & 12:22
 Jesus said to the 7:50 & 22:52
 proclaiming the good news 8:1, 9:6 & 20:1
 When he said this 8:8 & 13:17
 out, "Whoever has ears to hear, let them hear 8:8 & 14:35
 kingdom of God has 8:10, 10:9, 10:11 & 11:20
 is the meaning of 8:11 & 20:17
 are the ones who 8:12, 8:13 & 16:15

who hear the word 8:15 & 11:28
 "No one lights a lamp and 8:16 & 11:33
 Instead, they put it on 8:16 & 11:33
 stand, so that those who come in 8:16 & 11:33
 so that those who 8:16, 11:33 & 16:26
 hidden that will not be 8:17 & 12:2
 that will not be 8:17, 8:17 & 12:2
 that will not be disclosed 8:17 & 12:2
 nothing concealed that will not be 8:17 & 12:2
 they have will be taken 8:18 & 19:26
 mother and brothers are 8:20 & 8:21
 are those who hear 8:21 & 11:28
 Jesus said to his 8:22, 12:22, 14:12, 17:1 & 20:45
 Jesus said to his disciples 8:22, 12:22, 17:1 & 20:45
 said to his disciples 8:22, 9:14, 9:43, 12:22, 17:1, 17:22 &
 20:45
 the region of the Gerasenes 8:26 & 8:37
 For a long time 8:27, 20:9 & 23:8
 and fell at his feet 8:28 & 8:47
 out of the man 8:29 & 8:33
 asked him, "What is 8:30 & 16:2
 into the pigs, and 8:32 & 8:33
 the man from whom the demons had gone out 8:35
 & 8:38
 the people of the 8:37 & 16:8
 was on his way 8:42 & 23:26
 And a woman was there who had been 8:43 & 13:11
 the presence of all the 8:47 & 14:10
 Then he said to 8:48, 9:23, 9:48, 12:15, 17:19, 17:22, 19:24
 & 21:10
 your faith has healed you 8:48 & 18:42
 the house of Jairus 8:49 & 8:51
 Peter, John and James 8:51 & 9:28
 Then Jesus told them 8:55 & 15:3
 them not to tell 8:56 & 9:21
 proclaim the kingdom of God 9:2 & 9:60
 kingdom of God and 9:2 & 9:11
 and still others that one of the prophets of long ago
 9:8 & 9:19
 is this I hear 9:9 & 16:2
 came to him and 9:12 & 10:40
 to him and said 9:12 & 18:16
 he said to his disciples 9:14, 9:43 & 17:22
 he gave thanks and 9:16 & 22:17
 gave thanks and broke 9:16 & 22:19
 gave them to the 9:16 & 10:35
 Jesus was praying in 9:18 & 11:1
 and his disciples were 9:18 & 10:38
 Son of Man must 9:22 & 24:7
 must suffer many things and be rejected by 9:22 & 17:25
 the chief priests and 9:22, 20:1, 22:2, 22:4, 22:66, 23:4,
 23:10 & 24:20
 the chief priests and the 9:22, 20:1, 22:2, 22:4, 22:66, 23:4
 & 23:10
 the chief priests and the teachers of the law 9:22, 20:1,
 22:2, 22:66 & 23:10
 of the law, and 9:22, 19:47 & 20:19
 and on the third day 9:22, 13:32 & 24:7
 and on the third day be raised 9:22 & 24:7
 on the third day 9:22, 13:32, 18:33, 24:7 & 24:46
 he said to them 9:23, 9:48, 11:2, 12:15, 13:23, 16:15, 19:46,
 20:25, 21:10, 22:15, 22:36, 22:40, 24:25, 24:38 & 24:44
 their life will lose it 9:24 & 17:33

whoever loses their life 9:24 & 17:33
 Son of Man will 9:26, 12:8, 12:10, 12:40, 18:31, 22:22 &
 22:69
 Son of Man will be 9:26, 12:10, 18:31 & 22:69
 of them when he 9:26 & 17:15
 when he comes in 9:26 & 17:7
 he was about to 9:31 & 10:1
 Peter said to him 9:33 & 18:28
 did not know what he was 9:33 & 18:34
 and they were afraid 9:34 & 9:45
 saying, "This is my 9:35 & 22:19
 at that time what 9:36 & 12:12
 in the crowd called out 9:38 & 11:27
 into the hands of 9:44 & 10:36
 was hidden from them 9:45 & 18:34
 them, so that they 9:45 & 16:28
 as to which of them 9:46 & 22:24
 is the one who 9:48 & 14:15
 do you want us to 9:54 & 22:9
 I will follow you 9:57 & 9:61
 But he replied, "Lord 9:59 & 22:33
 first let me go 9:59 & 9:61
 Jesus said to him 9:60, 18:42 & 19:9
 Still another said, "I 9:61 & 14:20
 "When you enter a 10:5 & 10:8
 When you enter a 10:5, 10:8 & 10:10
 you enter a town and are 10:8 & 10:10
 of God has come 10:9, 10:11 & 11:20
 of God has come near 10:9 & 10:11
 it will be more bearable 10:12 & 10:14
 "Woe to you 10:13, 11:42, 11:43, 11:44, 11:47 & 11:52
 No one knows who the 10:22 & 10:22
 expert in the law 10:25 & 10:37
 what must I do to inherit eternal life 10:25 & 18:18
 and with all your 10:27 & 10:27
 and when he saw 10:31 & 10:33
 passed by on the other side 10:31 & 10:32
 when he came to 10:32 & 15:17
 came to the place 10:32 & 23:33
 to the man who 10:36 & 13:7
 come to me, and 11:6 & 18:16
 get up and give you 11:7 & 11:8
 get up and give you 11:8 & 11:8
 the door will be opened 11:9 & 11:10
 to the one who 11:10 & 19:24
 will give him a 11:11 & 11:12
 how much more will 11:13 & 12:28
 the man who had been 11:14 & 23:25
 and said to them 11:17, 20:23, 23:14, 23:28 & 24:36
 divided against itself will 11:17 & 11:17
 I drive out demons by 11:18, 11:19 & 11:20
 I drive out demons by Beelzebul 11:18 & 11:19
 if I drive out demons by 11:19 & 11:20
 and whoever does not 11:23 & 14:27
 at the judgment with 11:31 & 11:32
 this generation and condemn 11:31 & 11:32
 and now something greater than 11:31 & 11:32
 body also is full of 11:34 & 11:34
 is full of light 11:34 & 11:36
 it will be just 11:36 & 17:30
 so he went in 11:37 & 24:29
 the Lord said to 11:39 & 20:42
 not the one who 11:40 & 22:27

to the poor, and 11:41, 18:22 & 19:8
 Woe to you Pharisees, because you 11:42 & 11:43
 the most important seats in the synagogues and 11:43
 & 20:46
 Woe to you, because you 11:44, 11:46 & 11:47
 you, because you are 11:44 & 19:21
 you experts in the law 11:46 & 11:52
 this generation will be held responsible for 11:50 &
 11:51
 I tell you, this generation will 11:51 & 21:32
 Be on your guard against 12:1 & 12:15
 that will not be 12:2 & 12:2
 "I tell you 12:4, 12:8, 18:14 & 19:40
 before the angels of God 12:8 & 12:9
 do not worry about 12:11, 12:22 & 12:29
 how you will defend yourselves 12:11 & 21:14
 in the crowd said to 12:13 & 19:39
 to himself, "What shall I do 12:17 & 16:3
 What shall I do 12:17, 16:3 & 20:13
 What shall I do? I 12:17 & 20:13
 "Then he said 12:18 & 19:24
 said to him, 'You 12:20 & 18:22
 what you will eat; or 12:22 & 12:29
 I tell you, not 12:27 & 14:24
 and give to the poor 12:33 & 18:22
 open the door for 12:36 & 13:25
 It will be good for 12:37, 12:38 & 12:43
 It will be good for those servants whose master finds
 them 12:37 & 12:38
 tell you, he will 12:37, 12:44 & 18:8
 in the middle of the 12:38 & 22:55
 the owner of the 12:39, 13:25, 14:21, 20:13, 20:15 & 22:11
 the owner of the house 12:39, 13:25, 14:21 & 22:11
 My master is taking 12:45 & 16:3
 will be beaten with 12:47 & 12:48
 who does not know 12:48 & 24:18
 you say, 'It's going to 12:54 & 12:55
 know how to interpret 12:56 & 12:56
 I tell you, you will not 12:59, 13:35 & 22:67
 I tell you, no! But unless you repent, you too will all
 perish 13:3 & 13:5
 than all the others 13:4 & 21:3
 this parable: "A man 13:6 & 20:9
 to look for fruit on 13:6 & 13:7
 kingdom of God like 13:18 & 18:17
 What shall I compare 13:18 & 13:20
 I don't know you or where you come from 13:25 & 13:27
 "There will be 13:28 & 21:25
 and all the prophets 13:28 & 24:27
 at the feast in the kingdom of God 13:29 & 14:15
 and said to him 13:31 & 19:5
 today and tomorrow, and 13:32 & 13:33
 you will not see 13:35 & 17:22
 who comes in the name of the Lord 13:35 & 19:38
 him and sent him 14:4 & 20:10
 one of you has a 14:5, 15:4 & 17:7
 the places of honor at 14:7 & 20:46
 For all those who exalt themselves will be humbled,
 and those who humble themselves will be exalted
 14:11 & 18:14
 When you give a 14:12 & 14:13
 and so you will 14:12 & 21:13
 the poor, the crippled, the 14:13 & 14:21

at the table with 14:15 & 24:30
 heard this, he said to 14:15 & 18:22
 said, 'I have just bought 14:18 & 14:19
 Then the owner of the 14:21 & 20:13
 his servant, 'Go out 14:21 & 14:23
 my house will be 14:23 & 19:46
 "Suppose one of you 14:28, 15:4 & 17:7
 first sit down and 14:28 & 14:31
 "Or suppose a 14:31 & 15:8
 still a long way off 14:32 & 15:20
 In the same way 14:33, 15:7, 15:10, 20:31 & 22:20
 friends and neighbors together and says, 'Rejoice with
 me; I have found my lost 15:6 & 15:9
 over one sinner who repents 15:7 & 15:10
 to him: Father, I have sinned against heaven and against
 you 15:18 & 15:21
 I am no longer worthy to be called your son 15:19 &
 15:21
 while he was still 15:20, 22:47 & 24:6
 was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found
 15:24 & 15:32
 When he came near 15:25, 18:40 & 19:37
 When he came near the 15:25 & 19:37
 and asked him what 15:26 & 16:2
 Jesus told his disciples 16:1 & 18:1
 There was a rich man 16:1 & 16:19
 so that, when I 16:4 & 19:23
 How much do you owe 16:5 & 16:7
 told him, "Take your bill 16:6 & 16:7
 if you have not been trustworthy 16:11 & 16:12
 said to them, "You 16:15 & 23:14
 The Law and the 16:16, 19:47 & 20:19
 It is easier for 16:17 & 18:25
 and the man who 16:18 & 22:47
 he looked up and 16:23 & 19:5
 Moses and the Prophets 16:29 & 16:31
 said to the Lord 17:5 & 19:8
 that you may eat and drink 17:8 & 22:30
 the kingdom of God 17:20, 17:20, 17:21, 18:16, 18:17,
 18:24, 18:25, 18:29, 19:11, 21:31, 22:16, 22:18 & 23:51
 the kingdom of God is 17:20, 17:21, 17:21 & 21:31
 the days of the Son of Man 17:22 & 17:26
 For the Son of Man 17:24 & 19:10
 in the days of 17:26, 17:26 & 17:28
 one will be taken and the other left 17:34 & 17:35
 you that I am 18:11 & 19:22
 stood at a distance 18:13 & 23:49
 have mercy on me 18:13, 18:38 & 18:39
 tell you that this 18:14 & 22:37
 for the kingdom of God 18:16 & 23:51
 at him and said 18:24 & 22:56
 rich to enter the kingdom of God 18:24 & 18:25
 in the age to come 18:30 & 20:35
 going up to Jerusalem 18:31 & 19:28
 be delivered over to the 18:32 & 24:7
 Son of David, have mercy on me 18:38 & 18:39
 all the people saw 18:43 & 19:7
 up and said to 19:5 & 19:8
 this, he went on 19:11 & 19:28
 he went on to tell 19:11 & 20:9
 that the kingdom of God 19:11 & 21:31
 came and said, 'Sir 19:16, 19:18 & 19:20
 came and said, 'Sir, your mina has earned 19:16 & 19:18

what you did not 19:21 & 19:21
 did not put in and 19:21 & 19:22
 what I did not 19:22 & 19:22
 had said this, he 19:28, 23:46 & 24:40
 the hill called the Mount of Olives 19:29 & 21:37
 the Mount of Olives 19:29, 19:37, 21:37 & 22:39
 Why are you untying 19:31 & 19:33
 and found it just as 19:32 & 24:24
 them, "Why are you 19:33 & 24:38
 their cloaks on the 19:35 & 19:36
 and said, "If you 19:42 & 23:37
 was teaching at the temple 19:47 & 21:37
 the chief priests, the 19:47, 22:52 & 23:13
 the temple courts and 20:1 & 22:53
 the fruit of the 20:10 & 22:18
 owner of the vineyard 20:13 & 20:15
 and the chief priests 20:19 & 22:2
 they were afraid of the people 20:19 & 22:2
 and the God of 20:37 & 20:37
 of the teachers of the law 20:39 & 20:46
 said to them, "Why 20:41, 24:5 & 24:38
 There will be great 21:11 & 21:23
 let those in the 21:21 & 21:21

that you may be able to 21:36 & 21:36
 and all the people 21:38 & 24:19
 early in the morning 21:38 & 24:1
 to the chief priests 22:4, 22:52 & 23:4
 to the chief priests and the 22:4 & 23:4
 the officers of the temple guard and 22:4 & 22:52
 tell you, I will not 22:16 & 22:18
 he took bread, gave thanks 22:19 & 24:30
 one who is at the table 22:27 & 22:27
 the one who is at the table 22:27 & 22:27
 before the rooster crows today, you will 22:34 & 22:61
 is written about me 22:37 & 24:44
 you will not fall into temptation 22:40 & 22:46
 of the high priest 22:50 & 22:54
 the king of the Jews 23:3, 23:37 & 23:38
 sent him back to 23:11 & 23:15
 had been thrown into prison for 23:19 & 23:25
 When he had said this, he 23:46 & 24:40
 the women who had 23:49 & 23:55
 was still with you 24:6 & 24:44
 went to the tomb 24:22 & 24:22
 them, "This is what 24:44 & 24:46

Alphabetical Verse Starts

A certain ruler asked him... 18:18
 A dispute also arose among... 22:24
 A farmer went out to... 8:5
 a friend of mine on... 11:6
 A good man brings good... 6:45
 A large herd of pigs... 8:32
 A large number of people... 23:27
 a light for revelation to... 2:32
 A little later someone else... 22:58
 A man in the crowd... 9:38
 A man was there by... 19:2
 A priest happened to be... 10:31
 A servant girl saw him... 22:56
 A spirit seizes him and... 9:39
 A voice came from the... 9:35
 A woman in that town... 7:37
 About an hour later another... 22:59
 About eight days after Jesus... 9:28
 About five thousand men were... 9:14
 Abraham replied, "They have Moses...
 16:29
 After he had spent everything... 15:14
 After Jesus had said this... 19:28
 After John's messengers left, Jesus...
 7:24
 After taking the cup, he... 22:17
 After the festival was over... 2:43
 After this his wife Elizabeth... 1:24
 After this, Jesus traveled about... 8:1
 After this, Jesus went out... 5:27
 After this the Lord appointed... 10:1
 After three days they found... 2:46
 Again he asked, "What shall... 13:20
 All spoke well of him... 4:22
 All the neighbors were filled... 1:65
 All the people, even the... 7:29
 All the people in the... 4:28
 All the people saw this... 19:7
 All the people were amazed... 4:36
 All these I have kept... 18:21
 All these people gave their... 21:4
 All things have been committed...
 10:22
 An angel from heaven appeared...
 22:43
 An angel of the Lord... 2:9
 An argument started among the...
 9:46
 and a woman was there... 13:11
 And a woman was there... 8:43
 And all people will see... 3:6
 and all the people came... 21:38
 and all who heard it... 2:18
 and also some women who... 8:2
 And beginning with Moses and...
 24:27
 And being in anguish, he... 22:44
 And besides all this, between... 16:26
 and called out in a... 17:13
 And do not set your... 12:29
 And everyone went to their... 2:3
 And everyone who speaks a... 12:10
 and goes home. Then he... 15:6
 And he kept on preaching... 4:44
 And he said, "The Son... 9:22
 And he said to him... 4:6
 And he said to them... 22:15
 And he sent messengers on... 9:52
 and he sent them out... 9:2
 And he told them this... 12:16
 And he took bread, gave... 22:19
 and he took it and... 24:43
 And he went outside and... 22:62
 And he will go on... 1:17
 and he will reign over... 1:33
 And I confer on you... 22:29
 and if I asked you... 22:68
 And if you do good... 6:33
 And if you have not... 16:12
 And if you lend to... 6:34
 And I'll say to myself... 12:19
 And Jesus grew in wisdom... 2:52
 And Judas went to the... 22:4
 and Levi got up, left... 5:28
 and longing to eat what... 16:21
 And Mary said: "My soul... 1:46
 and my spirit rejoices in... 1:47
 And no one after drinking... 5:39
 And no one dared to... 20:40
 And no one pours new... 5:37
 And now you will be... 1:20
 And one of them struck... 22:50
 and repentance for the forgiveness...
 24:47
 and said, "If you are... 23:37
 and said, "If you, even... 19:42
 and said to them, "You... 23:14
 and say to the owner... 22:11
 and saying, "It is true... 24:34
 and she gave birth to... 2:7
 and so were James and... 5:10
 And so you will bear... 21:13

- And suppose the one inside... 11:7
 and the chief priests and... 22:2
 And the child grew and... 2:40
 And the child grew and... 1:80
 and the Holy Spirit descended... 3:22
 And the Lord said, "Listen... 18:6
 And the news about him... 4:37
 and the people all tried... 6:19
 and the people went out... 8:35
 and the scroll of the... 4:17
 and then the third married... 20:31
 and then was a widow... 2:37
 And there was a widow... 18:3
 And there were many in... 4:27
 And there were shepherds living... 2:8
 And they began to accuse... 23:2
 And they begged Jesus repeatedly... 8:31
 and they can no longer... 20:36
 And they had nothing to... 14:6
 And they said many other... 22:65
 And they stayed continually at... 24:53
 And they were all amazed... 9:43
 and to offer a sacrifice... 2:24
 And when he finds it... 15:5
 And when she finds it... 15:9
 And when some there had... 22:55
 And when the south wind... 12:55
 And when the time for... 1:10
 And while they still did... 24:41
 And whoever does not carry... 14:27
 And will not God bring... 18:7
 And with many other words... 3:18
 And you, Capernaum, will you... 10:15
 And you, my child, will... 1:76
 and you will be blessed... 14:14
 Another said, "I have just... 14:19
 Anyone who divorces his wife... 16:18
 Are not five sparrows sold... 12:6
 As for everyone who comes... 6:47
 As for what you see... 21:6
 As he approached Bethphage and... 19:29
 As he approached Jerusalem and... 19:41
 As he approached the town... 7:12
 as he said through his... 1:70
 As he was going into... 17:12
 As he was praying, the... 9:29
 As he went along, people... 19:36
 As it is written in... 3:4
 as it is written in... 2:23
 As Jesus and his disciples... 10:38
 As Jesus approached Jericho, a... 18:35
 As Jesus looked up, he... 21:1
 As Jesus was saying these... 11:27
 As she stood behind him... 7:38
 As soon as the sound... 1:44
 As the crowds increased, Jesus... 11:29
 As the men were leaving... 9:33
 As the soldiers led him... 23:26
 As the time approached for... 9:51
 As they approached the village... 24:28
 As they sailed, he fell... 8:23
 As they talked and discussed... 24:15
 As they were untying the... 19:33
 As they were walking along... 9:57
 As you are going with... 12:58
 At daybreak, Jesus went out... 4:42
 At daybreak the council of... 22:66
 At harvest time he sent... 20:10
 At his gate was laid... 16:20
 At sunset, the people brought... 4:40
 At that time Jesus, full... 10:21
 At that time Mary got... 1:39
 At that time some Pharisees... 13:31
 At that time they will... 21:27
 At that very time Jesus... 7:21
 At the time of the... 14:17
 Barabbas had been thrown into... 23:19
 Be always on the watch... 21:36
 Be careful, or your hearts... 21:34
 Be dressed ready for service... 12:35
 Be merciful, just as your... 6:36
 Be quiet!" Jesus said sternly... 4:35
 because he loves our nation... 7:5
 because his only daughter, a... 8:42
 because of the tender mercy... 1:78
 Because of this, God in... 11:49
 Beware of the teachers of... 20:46
 bless those who curse you... 6:28
 Blessed are you when people... 6:22
 Blessed are you who hunger... 6:21
 Blessed is anyone who does... 7:23
 Blessed is she who has... 1:45
 Blessed is the king who... 19:38
 Both of them were righteous... 1:6
 Bring the fattened calf and... 15:23
 But a Samaritan, as he... 10:33
 But Abraham replied, "Son, remember... 16:25
 But all those who knew... 23:49
 But before all this, they... 21:12
 but didn't find his body... 24:23
 but few things are needed... 10:42
 But first he must suffer... 17:25
 But from now on, the... 22:69
 But God said to him... 12:20
 But he answered his father... 15:29
 But he denied it. "Woman... 22:57
 But he replied, "Lord, I... 22:33
 But he said, "I must... 4:43
 But he took her by... 8:54
 But he walked right through... 4:30
 But he wanted to justify... 10:29
 But he will reply, "I... 13:27
 But Herod said, "I beheaded... 9:9
 but his mother spoke up... 1:60
 But his subjects hated him... 19:14
 But I have a baptism... 12:50
 But I have prayed for... 22:32
 But I want you to... 5:24
 But I will show you... 12:5
 But if I drive out... 11:20
 But if we say, "Of... 20:6
 But in the account of... 20:37
 But it will be more... 10:14
 But Jesus answered, "No more... 22:51
 but Jesus asked him, "Judas... 22:48
 But Jesus called the children... 18:16
 But Jesus knew what they... 6:8
 But Jesus often withdrew to... 5:16
 But Jesus said, "Someone touched... 8:46
 But Jesus turned and rebuked... 9:55
 But love your enemies, do... 6:35
 But make up your mind... 21:14
 But Martha was distracted by... 10:40
 But Mary treasured up all... 2:19
 But not a hair of... 21:18
 But now as for what... 11:41
 But seek his kingdom, and... 12:31
 But some of them said... 11:15
 But suppose the servant says... 12:45
 But the angel said to... 1:30
 But the angel said to... 1:13
 But the angel said to... 2:10
 but the crowds learned about... 9:11
 But the day Lot left... 17:29
 But the father said to... 15:22
 But the hand of him... 22:21
 But the one who does... 12:48
 But the one who hears... 6:49
 But the other criminal rebuked... 23:40
 but the people there did... 9:53
 But the Pharisee was surprised... 11:38
 But the Pharisees and the... 7:30
 But the Pharisees and the... 15:2
 But the Pharisees and the... 6:11
 But the Pharisees and the... 5:30
 But the seed on good... 8:15
 But the tax collector stood... 18:13
 But the time will come... 5:35
 But the whole crowd shouted... 23:18
 But they all alike began... 14:18
 But they did not believe... 24:11
 But they did not understand... 2:50
 But they did not understand... 9:45
 But they insisted, "He stirs... 23:5
 But they kept shouting, "Crucify... 23:21
 But they remained silent. So... 14:4
 But they urged him strongly... 24:29
 But they were childless because... 1:7
 but they were kept from... 24:16
 But those enemies of mine... 19:27
 But those who are considered... 20:35
 But to you who are... 6:27
 But understand this: If the... 12:39
 but we had hoped that... 24:21

- But we had to celebrate... 15:32
 But what about you?" he... 9:20
 But what did you go... 7:26
 But when John rebuked Herod... 3:19
 But when someone stronger attacks... 11:22
 But when the tenants saw... 20:14
 but when they entered, they... 24:3
 But when this son of... 15:30
 But when you are invited... 14:10
 But when you enter a... 10:10
 But when you give a... 14:13
 But whoever disowns me before... 12:9
 But why am I so... 1:43
 But wisdom is proved right... 7:35
 But with loud shouts they... 23:23
 But woe to you who... 6:24
 But you are not to... 22:26
 But Zacchaeus stood up and... 19:8
 Coming up to them at... 2:38
 Consider how the wild flowers... 12:27
 Consider the ravens: They do... 12:24
 David calls him 'Lord.' How... 20:44
 David himself declares in the... 20:42
 Did not the Messiah have... 24:26
 Do not be afraid, little... 12:32
 Do not judge, and you... 6:37
 Do not stop him," Jesus... 9:50
 Do not take a purse... 10:4
 Do to others as you... 6:31
 Do you think I came... 12:51
 Don't collect any more than... 3:13
 during the high-priesthood of Annas... 3:2
 Each day Jesus was teaching... 21:37
 Each tree is recognized by... 6:44
 Even Elizabeth your relative is... 1:36
 Even if they sin against... 17:4
 Even so, when you see... 21:31
 Even tax collectors came to... 3:12
 Even the dust of your... 10:11
 Even while the boy was... 9:42
 Every day he was teaching... 19:47
 Every day I was with... 22:53
 Every valley shall be filled... 3:5
 Every year Jesus' parents went... 2:41
 Everyone was amazed and gave... 5:26
 Everyone who falls on that... 20:18
 Everyone who heard him was... 2:47
 Everyone who heard this wondered... 1:66
 Everyone will hate you because... 21:17
 Father, if you are willing... 22:42
 Finally, the woman died too... 20:32
 For all those who exalt... 14:11
 For as Jonah was a... 11:30
 For everyone who asks receives... 11:10
 For he and all his... 5:9
 for he has been mindful... 1:48
 for he will be great... 1:15
 for I have five brothers... 16:28
 For I myself am a... 7:8
 For I tell you I... 22:18
 For I tell you, I... 22:16
 For I tell you that... 10:24
 For I will give you... 21:15
 For if people do these... 23:31
 For if you lay the... 14:29
 For it is written:" 'He... 4:10
 For it will come on... 21:35
 For Jesus had commanded the... 8:29
 For John the Baptist came... 7:33
 For life is more than... 12:23
 For my eyes have seen... 2:30
 For no word from God... 1:37
 For some time he refused... 18:4
 for the Holy Spirit will... 12:12
 for the Mighty One has... 1:49
 For the pagan world runs... 12:30
 For the Son of Man... 19:10
 For the Son of Man... 17:24
 for the sun stopped shining... 23:45
 For the third time he... 23:22
 For the time will come... 23:29
 For there is nothing hidden... 8:17
 For this is the time... 21:22
 For this son of mine... 15:24
 For where your treasure is... 12:34
 For who is greater, the... 22:27
 For whoever wants to save... 9:24
 Forgive us our sins, for... 11:4
 From now on there will... 12:52
 from the blood of Abel... 11:51
 Give, and it will be... 6:38
 Give to everyone who asks... 6:30
 Give us each day our... 11:3
 Glory to God in the... 2:14
 Go away! What do you... 4:34
 Go! I am sending you... 10:3
 Go to the village ahead... 19:30
 Going to Pilate, he asked... 23:52
 Has no one returned to... 17:18
 He also saw a poor... 21:2
 He also told them this... 6:39
 He answered, "Love the Lord... 10:27
 He answered, "Then I beg... 16:27
 He asked for a writing... 1:63
 He asked them, "What are... 24:17
 He began by saying to... 4:21
 He called out, "Jesus, Son... 18:38
 He consented, and watched for... 22:6
 He entered the house of... 6:4
 He got into one of... 5:3
 He has brought down rulers... 1:52
 He has filled the hungry... 1:53
 He has helped his servant... 1:54
 He has performed mighty deeds... 1:51
 He has raised up a... 1:69
 He is not here; he... 24:6
 He is not the God... 20:38
 He longed to fill his... 15:16
 He looked around at them... 6:10
 He plied him with many... 23:9
 He released the man who... 23:25
 He replied, "As you enter... 22:10
 He replied, "Blessed rather are... 11:28
 He replied, "Go tell that... 13:32
 He replied, "I saw Satan... 10:18
 He replied, "I tell you... 19:26
 He replied, "I will also... 20:3
 He replied, "If you have... 17:6
 He replied, "My mother and... 8:21
 He replied, "Watch out that... 21:8
 He replied, "You give them... 9:13
 He said: "A man of... 19:12
 He said: "In a certain... 18:2
 He said, "The knowledge of... 8:10
 He said to another man... 9:59
 He said to him, "If... 16:31
 He said to the crowd... 12:54
 He said to them, "But... 22:36
 He said to them, "How... 24:25
 He said to them, "Then... 20:25
 He said to them, "This... 24:44
 He said to them, "When... 11:2
 He said to them, "Why... 24:38
 He said to them, "You... 16:15
 He saw at the water's... 5:2
 He saw through their duplicity... 20:23
 He sent another servant, but... 20:11
 He sent still a third... 20:12
 he sent them to the... 7:19
 He thought to himself, "What... 12:17
 He threw himself at Jesus... 17:16
 He told them: "Take nothing... 9:3
 He told them, "The harvest... 10:2
 He told them, "This is... 24:46
 He told them this parable... 21:29
 He told them this parable... 5:36
 He wanted to see who... 19:3
 he was chosen by lot... 1:9
 He was made king, however... 19:15
 He was teaching in their... 4:15
 He went down with them... 6:17
 He went into all the... 3:3
 He went on to tell... 20:9
 He went there to register... 2:5
 He went to him and... 10:34
 He went to Nazareth, where... 4:16
 He will be a joy... 1:14
 He will be delivered over... 18:32
 He will be great and... 1:32
 He will bring back many... 1:16
 He will come and kill... 20:16
 He will show you a... 22:12
 He withdrew about a stone's... 22:41
 Heal the sick who are... 10:9
 Hearing this, Jesus said to... 8:50
 Heaven and earth will pass... 21:33
 Her neighbors and relatives heard... 1:58

Her parents were astonished, but... 8:56
 Her spirit returned, and at... 8:55
 Herod added this to them... 3:20
 His disciples asked him what... 8:9
 His father Zechariah was filled... 1:67
 His master answered, 'You take... 19:19
 His master replied, 'I will... 19:22
 His mercy extends to those... 1:50
 His winning fork is in... 3:17
 How can you say to... 6:42
 How dreadful it will be... 21:23
 How will this be, 'Mary... 1:34
 However, do not rejoice that... 10:20
 Hypocrites! You know how to... 12:56
 I am going to send... 24:49
 I am no longer worthy... 15:19
 I am the Lord's servant... 1:38
 I assure you that there... 4:25
 I begged your disciples to... 9:40
 I fast twice a week... 18:12
 I have come to bring... 12:49
 I have given you authority... 10:19
 I have not come to... 5:32
 I know what I'll do... 16:4
 I tell you, among those... 7:28
 I tell you, even though... 11:8
 I tell you, 'he replied... 19:40
 I tell you, he will... 18:8
 I tell you, it will... 10:12
 I tell you, my friends... 12:4
 I tell you, no! But... 13:3
 I tell you, no! But... 13:5
 I tell you, not one... 14:24
 I tell you, on that... 17:34
 I tell you that in... 15:7
 I tell you that this... 18:14
 I tell you, use worldly... 16:9
 I tell you, whoever publicly... 12:8
 I tell you, you will... 12:59
 I was afraid of you... 19:21
 I will set out and... 15:18
 If anyone asks you, 'Why... 19:31
 If anyone comes to me... 14:26
 If he is not able... 14:32
 If it bears fruit next... 13:9
 If not, what did you... 7:25
 If people do not welcome... 9:5
 If Satan is divided against... 11:18
 If you, the host who... 14:9
 If someone slaps you on... 6:29
 If someone who promotes peace... 10:6
 If that is how God... 12:28
 If you are the Messiah... 22:67
 If you love those who... 6:32
 If you then, though you... 11:13
 If you worship me, it... 4:7
 Immediately he received his sight... 18:43
 Immediately he stood up in... 5:25
 Immediately his mouth was opened... 1:64
 In a loud voice she... 1:42
 In addition, some of our... 24:22
 In any case, I must... 13:33
 In Hades, where he was... 16:23
 in holiness and righteousness before... 1:75
 In reply Jesus said: 'A... 10:30
 In the fifteenth year of... 3:1
 In the same way, after... 22:20
 In the same way, I... 15:10
 In the same way, those... 14:33
 In the sixth month of... 1:26
 In the synagogue there was... 4:33
 In the time of Herod... 1:5
 In their fright the women... 24:5
 In those days Caesar Augustus... 2:1
 Indeed, it is easier for... 18:25
 Indeed, the very hairs of... 12:7
 Indeed there are those who... 13:30
 Indignant because Jesus had healed... 13:14
 Is it right for us... 20:22
 It had been revealed to... 2:26
 It is easier for heaven... 16:17
 It is fit neither for... 14:35
 It is like a mustard... 13:19
 It is like yeast that... 13:21
 It is written: 'And he... 22:37
 It is written, 'he said... 19:46
 It was Mary Magdalene, Joanna... 24:10
 It was now about noon... 23:44
 It was Preparation Day, and... 23:54
 It was the same in... 17:28
 It will be good for... 12:43
 It will be good for... 12:38
 It will be good for... 12:37
 It will be just like... 17:30
 It would be better for... 17:2
 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill... 13:34
 Jesus answered, 'Can you make... 5:34
 Jesus answered, 'Do you think... 13:2
 Jesus answered him, 'Simon, I... 7:40
 Jesus answered him, 'Truly I... 23:43
 Jesus answered, 'I tell you... 22:34
 Jesus answered, 'It is said... 4:12
 Jesus answered, 'It is written... 4:4
 Jesus answered, 'It is written... 4:8
 Jesus answered them, 'Have you... 6:3
 Jesus answered them, 'It is... 5:31
 Jesus asked him, 'What is... 8:30
 Jesus asked the Pharisees and... 14:3
 Jesus asked, 'Were not all... 17:17
 Jesus called out with a... 23:46
 Jesus continued: 'There was a... 15:11
 Jesus entered Jericho and was... 19:1
 Jesus, full of the Holy... 4:1
 Jesus knew their thoughts and... 11:17
 Jesus knew what they were... 5:22
 Jesus, knowing their thoughts, took... 9:47
 Jesus left the synagogue and... 4:38
 Jesus looked at him and... 18:24
 Jesus looked directly at them... 20:17
 Jesus reached out his hand... 5:13
 Jesus replied: 'A certain man... 14:16
 Jesus replied, 'And you experts... 11:46
 Jesus replied, 'Foxes have dens... 9:58
 Jesus replied, 'Man, who appointed... 12:14
 Jesus replied, 'No one who... 9:62
 Jesus replied, 'The people of... 20:34
 Jesus replied, 'What is impossible... 18:27
 Jesus returned to Galilee in... 4:14
 Jesus said, 'Father, forgive them... 23:34
 Jesus said, 'Neither will I... 20:8
 Jesus said to him, 'Let... 9:60
 Jesus said to him, 'Receive... 18:42
 Jesus said to his disciples... 17:1
 Jesus said to the woman... 7:50
 Jesus said to them, 'Surely... 4:23
 Jesus said to them, 'The... 22:25
 Jesus sent Peter and John... 22:8
 Jesus stopped and ordered the... 18:40
 Jesus strictly warned them not... 9:21
 Jesus told his disciples: 'There... 16:1
 Jesus took the Twelve aside... 18:31
 Jesus turned and said to... 23:28
 Jesus was driving out a... 11:14
 Jesus went on to say... 7:31
 Jesus went out as usual... 22:39
 Joanna the wife of Chuza... 8:3
 John answered, 'Anyone who has... 3:11
 John answered them all, 'I... 3:16
 John said to the crowds... 3:7
 John's baptism—was it from... 20:4
 John's disciples told him about... 7:18
 Judas son of James, and... 6:16
 Just as it was in... 17:26
 just as they were handed... 1:2
 Keeping a close watch on... 20:20
 Large crowds were traveling with... 14:25
 Late in the afternoon the... 9:12
 like servants waiting for their... 12:36
 Listen carefully to what I... 9:44
 Look at my hands and... 24:39
 Look, your house is left... 13:35
 Looking at his disciples, he... 6:20
 Make every effort to enter... 13:24
 Many have undertaken to draw... 1:1
 Martha, Martha, 'the Lord answered... 10:41
 Mary stayed with Elizabeth for... 1:56
 Mary was greatly troubled at... 1:29
 Master, 'said John, 'we saw... 9:49
 Matthew, Thomas, James son of... 6:15

- Meanwhile, all the people were... 8:52
 Meanwhile, the older son was... 15:25
 Meanwhile, the people were waiting... 1:21
 Meanwhile, when a crowd of... 12:1
 Moreover, demons came out of... 4:41
 Moved by the Spirit, he... 2:27
 My son,' the father said... 15:31
 Neither has Herod, for he... 23:15
 Neither of them had the... 7:42
 Nine hundred gallons of olive... 16:6
 No, father Abraham,' he said... 16:30
 No good tree bears bad... 6:43
 No, new wine must be... 5:38
 No one can serve two... 16:13
 No one lights a lamp... 8:16
 No one lights a lamp... 11:33
 nor will people say, 'Here... 17:21
 Not long after that, the... 15:13
 Now Herod the tetrarch heard... 9:7
 Now if I drive out... 11:19
 Now Jesus himself was about... 3:23
 Now Jesus' mother and brothers... 8:19
 Now on his way to... 17:11
 Now that same day two... 24:13
 Now the Festival of Unleavened... 22:1
 Now the tax collectors and... 15:1
 Now then, at the resurrection... 20:33
 Now there was a man... 2:25
 Now there was a man... 23:50
 Now there were seven brothers... 20:29
 Now there were some present... 13:1
 Now when Jesus returned, a... 8:40
 On a Sabbath Jesus was... 13:10
 On another Sabbath he went... 6:6
 On hearing this, Pilate asked... 23:6
 On one occasion an expert... 10:25
 On reaching the place, he... 22:40
 On that day no one... 17:31
 On the eighth day they... 1:59
 On the eighth day, when... 2:21
 On the first day of... 24:1
 Once, on being asked by... 17:20
 Once the owner of the... 13:25
 Once when Jesus was praying... 9:18
 Once when Zechariah's division was... 1:8
 One day as Jesus was... 5:1
 One day as Jesus was... 20:1
 One day Jesus said to... 8:22
 One day Jesus was praying... 11:1
 One day Jesus was teaching... 5:17
 One of the criminals who... 23:39
 One of the experts in... 11:45
 One of them, named Cleopas... 24:18
 One of them, when he... 17:15
 One of those days Jesus... 6:12
 One Sabbath Jesus was going... 6:1
 One Sabbath, when Jesus went... 14:1
 Or if he asks for... 11:12
 Or suppose a king is... 14:31
 Or suppose a woman has... 15:8
 Or those eighteen who died... 13:4
 Other seed fell among thorns... 8:7
 Others tested him by asking... 11:16
 others that Elijah had appeared... 9:8
 People were also bringing babies... 18:15
 People were eating, drinking, marrying... 17:27
 People will come from east... 13:29
 People will faint from terror... 21:26
 People will tell you, 'There... 17:23
 Peter and his companions were... 9:32
 Peter asked, 'Lord, are you... 12:41
 Peter, however, got up and... 24:12
 Peter replied, 'Man, I don't... 22:60
 Peter said to him, 'We... 18:28
 Pilate called together the chief... 23:13
 Praise be to the Lord... 1:68
 Produce fruit in keeping with... 3:8
 Rejoice in that day and... 6:23
 Remember Lot's wife... 17:32
 Return home and tell how... 8:39
 Salt is good, but if... 14:34
 salvation from our enemies and... 1:71
 saying, 'This person began to... 14:30
 See to it, then, that... 11:35
 Sell your possessions and give... 12:33
 She came up behind him... 8:44
 She had a sister called... 10:39
 Show me a denarius. Whose... 20:24
 Simeon took him in his... 2:28
 Simon answered, 'Master, we've worked... 5:5
 Simon replied, 'I suppose the... 7:43
 Simon, Simon, Satan has asked... 22:31
 Simon (whom he named Peter... 6:14
 Since you cannot do this... 12:26
 Sir,' the man replied, 'leave... 13:8
 Sir,' the servant said, 'what... 14:22
 Sir,' they said, 'he already... 19:25
 So he bent over her... 4:39
 So he called him in... 16:2
 So he called in each... 16:5
 So he called one of... 15:26
 So he called ten of... 19:13
 So he called to him... 16:24
 So he came down at... 19:6
 So he got up and... 15:20
 So he ran ahead and... 19:4
 So he replied to the... 7:22
 So he said to the... 13:7
 So he went and hired... 15:15
 So I say to you... 11:9
 So if you have not... 16:11
 So Jesus went with them... 7:6
 So Joseph also went up... 2:4
 So Pilate asked Jesus, 'Are... 23:3
 So Pilate decided to grant... 23:24
 so that the thoughts of... 2:35
 so that you may eat... 22:30
 so that you may know... 1:4
 So the spies questioned him... 20:21
 So they answered, 'We don't... 20:7
 So they hurried off and... 2:16
 So they pulled their boats... 5:11
 So they set out and... 9:6
 So they signaled their partners... 5:7
 So they threw him out... 20:15
 So too, a Levite, when... 10:32
 So watch yourselves. 'If your... 17:3
 So you also, when you... 17:10
 So you testify that you... 11:48
 Some fell on rocky ground... 8:6
 Some men came carrying a... 5:18
 Some of his disciples were... 21:5
 Some of the Pharisees asked... 6:2
 Some of the Pharisees in... 19:39
 Some of the Sadducees, who... 20:27
 Some of the teachers of... 20:39
 Someone asked him, 'Lord, are... 13:23
 Someone in the crowd said... 12:13
 Someone told him, 'Your mother... 8:20
 Soon afterward, Jesus went to... 7:11
 Sovereign Lord, as you have... 2:29
 Stand firm, and you will... 21:19
 Stay there, eating and drinking... 10:7
 Still another said, 'I just... 14:20
 Still another said, 'I will... 9:61
 Still other seed fell on... 8:8
 Suddenly a great company of... 2:13
 Suppose one of you has... 15:4
 Suppose one of you has... 17:7
 Suppose one of you wants... 14:28
 Taking the five loaves and... 9:16
 Teacher,' they asked, 'when will... 21:7
 Teacher,' they said, 'Moses wrote... 20:28
 Tell us by what authority... 20:2
 That day Herod and Pilate... 23:12
 That is why I did... 7:7
 The angel answered, 'The Holy... 1:35
 The angel said to him... 1:19
 The angel went to her... 1:28
 The apostles said to the... 17:5
 The ax is already at... 3:9
 The centurion heard of Jesus... 7:3
 The centurion, seeing what had... 23:47
 The chief priests and our... 24:20
 The chief priests and the... 23:10
 The child's father and mother... 2:33
 The days will come upon... 19:43
 The dead man sat up... 7:15
 The devil led him to... 4:9
 The devil led him up... 4:5

- The devil said to him... 4:3
 The disciples did not understand... 18:34
 The disciples did so, and... 9:15
 The disciples said, "See, Lord..." 22:38
 The disciples went and woke... 8:24
 The expert in the law... 10:37
 The first one came and... 19:16
 The Law and the Prophets... 16:16
 The Lord answered him, "You... 13:15
 The Lord answered, "Who then... 12:42
 The Lord has done this... 1:25
 The Lord turned and looked... 22:61
 The man from whom the... 8:38
 The manager said to himself... 16:3
 The master commended the dishonest... 16:8
 The master of that servant... 12:46
 The men of Nineveh will... 11:32
 The men who were guarding... 22:63
 The next day he took... 10:35
 The next day, when they... 9:37
 the oath he swore to... 1:73
 The older brother became angry... 15:28
 The other guests began to... 7:49
 The people stood watching, and... 23:35
 The people were waiting expectantly... 3:15
 The Pharisee stood by himself... 18:11
 The Pharisees and the teachers... 5:21
 The Pharisees and the teachers... 6:7
 The Pharisees, who loved money... 16:14
 The Queen of the South... 11:31
 The second... 20:30
 The second came and said... 19:18
 The seed that fell among... 8:14
 The servant came back and... 14:21
 The servant who knows the... 12:47
 The seventy-two returned with joy... 10:17
 The shepherds returned, glorifying and... 2:20
 The soldiers also came up... 23:36
 the son of Amminadab, the... 3:33
 the son of Cainan, the... 3:36
 the son of Enosh, the... 3:38
 the son of Jacob, the... 3:34
 the son of Jesse, the... 3:32
 the son of Joanan, the... 3:27
 the son of Joshua, the... 3:29
 the son of Maath, the... 3:26
 The Son of Man came... 7:34
 The Son of Man must... 24:7
 The Son of Man will... 22:22
 the son of Mattathias, the... 3:25
 the son of Matthat, the... 3:24
 the son of Melea, the... 3:31
 the son of Melki, the... 3:28
 the son of Methuselah, the... 3:37
 the son of Serug, the... 3:35
 the son of Simeon, the... 3:30
 The son said to him... 15:21
 The Spirit of the Lord... 4:18
 The student is not above... 6:40
 The teachers of the law... 20:19
 The time came when the... 16:22
 The women who had come... 23:55
 The younger one said to... 15:12
 Then a man named Jairus... 8:41
 Then all the people of... 8:37
 Then an angel of the... 1:11
 Then another servant came and... 19:20
 Then came the day of... 22:7
 Then he and his disciples... 9:56
 Then he asked the second... 16:7
 Then he asked them, "If... 14:5
 Then he opened their minds... 24:45
 Then he put his hands... 13:13
 Then he rolled up the... 4:20
 Then he said, "Jesus, remember... 23:42
 Then he said, "This is... 12:18
 Then he said to her... 8:48
 Then he said to him... 17:19
 Then he said to his... 17:22
 Then he said to them... 9:23
 Then he said to them... 21:10
 Then he said to them... 12:15
 Then he said to them... 9:48
 Then he said to those... 19:24
 Then he told this parable... 13:6
 Then he took it down... 23:53
 Then he turned to his... 10:23
 Then he turned toward the... 7:44
 Then he went down to... 4:31
 Then he went down to... 2:51
 Then he went up and... 7:14
 Then Herod and his soldiers... 23:11
 Then it goes and takes... 11:26
 Then Jesus asked them, "When... 22:35
 Then Jesus asked, "What is... 13:18
 Then Jesus ordered him, "Don't... 5:14
 Then Jesus said to her... 7:48
 Then Jesus said to his... 12:22
 Then Jesus said to his... 14:12
 Then Jesus said to the... 22:52
 Then Jesus said to them... 6:9
 Then Jesus said to them... 11:5
 Then Jesus said to them... 6:5
 Then Jesus said to them... 20:41
 Then Jesus told his disciples... 18:1
 Then Jesus told them this... 15:3
 Then Jesus went through the... 13:22
 Then let those who are... 21:21
 Then Levi held a great... 5:29
 Then Pilate announced to the... 23:4
 Then Satan entered Judas, called... 22:3
 Then seizing him, they led... 22:54
 Then should not this woman... 13:16
 Then Simeon blessed them and... 2:34
 Then some of our companions... 24:24
 Then some soldiers asked him... 3:14
 Then the Lord said to... 11:39
 Then the master told his... 14:23
 Then the men who had... 7:10
 Then the owner of the... 20:13
 Then the two told what... 24:35
 Then the whole assembly rose... 23:1
 Then the woman, seeing that... 8:47
 Then their eyes were opened... 24:31
 Then they made signs to... 1:62
 Then they remembered his words... 24:8
 Then they said, "Why do... 22:71
 Then they went home and... 23:56
 Then "they will say to... 23:30
 Then they worshiped him and... 24:52
 Then you will say, "We... 13:26
 There a centurion's servant, whom... 7:2
 There in front of him... 14:2
 There is nothing concealed that... 12:2
 There was a rich man... 16:19
 There was a written notice... 23:38
 There was also a prophet... 2:36
 There will be great earthquakes... 21:11
 There will be signs in... 21:25
 There will be weeping there... 13:28
 Therefore consider carefully how you... 8:18
 Therefore, I tell you, her... 7:47
 Therefore, I will punish him... 23:16
 Therefore, if your whole body... 11:36
 Therefore this generation will be... 11:50
 They all asked, "Are you... 22:70
 They all ate and were... 9:17
 They are like a man... 6:48
 They are like children sitting... 7:32
 They asked each other, "Were... 24:32
 They began to question among... 22:23
 They blindfolded him and demanded... 22:64
 They brought it to Jesus... 19:35
 They devour widows' houses and... 20:47
 They discussed it among themselves... 20:5
 They found the stone rolled... 24:2
 They gave him a piece... 24:42
 They got up and returned... 24:33
 They got up, drove him... 4:29
 They laughed at him, knowing... 8:53
 They left and found things... 22:13
 They replied, "Some say John... 9:19

- They replied, "The Lord needs... 19:34
 They said to her, "There... 1:61
 They said to him, "John's... 5:33
 They sailed to the region... 8:26
 They spoke about his departure... 9:31
 They told him, "Jesus of... 18:37
 They were all filled with... 7:16
 They were amazed at his... 4:32
 They were delighted and agreed... 22:5
 They were startled and frightened... 24:37
 They were talking with each... 24:14
 They were unable to trap... 20:26
 They will be divided, father... 12:53
 They will dash you to... 19:44
 They will fall by the... 21:24
 they will flog him and... 18:33
 they will lift you up... 4:11
 Thinking he was in their... 2:44
 This is how it will... 12:21
 This is the meaning of... 8:11
 This is the one about... 7:27
 This news about Jesus spread... 7:17
 This was the first census... 2:2
 This will be a sign... 2:12
 Those along the path are... 8:12
 Those on the rocky ground... 8:13
 Those who had seen it... 8:36
 Those who heard this asked... 18:26
 Those who led the way... 18:39
 Those who were sent ahead... 19:32
 to a virgin pledged to... 1:27
 to Abraham and his descendants... 1:55
 to give his people the... 1:77
 to proclaim the year of... 4:19
 to rescue us from the... 1:74
 to shine on those living... 1:79
 to show mercy to our... 1:72
 To some who were confident... 18:9
 Today in the town of... 2:11
 Truly I tell you, anyone... 18:17
 Truly I tell you, "he... 4:24
 Truly I tell you, "he... 21:3
 Truly I tell you, he... 12:44
 Truly I tell you, "Jesus... 18:29
 Truly I tell you, some... 9:27
 Truly I tell you, this... 21:32
 Two men, Moses and Elijah... 9:30
 Two men went up to... 18:10
 Two other men, both criminals... 23:32
 Two people owed money to... 7:41
 Two women will be grinding... 17:35
 until I make your enemies... 20:43
 waiting to catch him in... 11:54
 Wanting to release Jesus, Pilate... 23:20
 We are punished justly, for... 23:41
 Well done, my good servant... 19:17
 What do you want me... 18:41
 What good is it for... 9:25
 What is written in the... 10:26
 What should we do then... 3:10
 What things?" he asked. "About... 24:19
 What you have said in... 12:3
 Whatever house you enter, stay... 9:4
 When a strong man, fully... 11:21
 When all the people were... 3:21
 When all the people who... 23:48
 When an impure spirit comes... 11:24
 When Elizabeth heard Mary's greeting... 1:41
 When he arrived at the... 8:51
 When he came near the... 19:37
 When he came out, he... 1:22
 When he came to his... 15:17
 When he had finished speaking... 5:4
 When he had led them... 24:50
 When he had said this... 24:40
 When he heard the crowd... 18:36
 When he heard this, he... 18:23
 When he learned that Jesus... 23:7
 When he noticed how the... 14:7
 When he rose from prayer... 22:45
 When he said this, all... 13:17
 When he saw Jesus, he... 8:28
 When he saw them, he... 17:14
 When he was at the... 24:30
 When he was twelve years... 2:42
 When Herod saw Jesus, he... 23:8
 When his parents saw him... 2:48
 When his time of service... 1:23
 When it arrives, it finds... 11:25
 When it was time for... 1:57
 When Jesus entered the temple... 19:45
 When Jesus' followers saw what... 22:49
 When Jesus had called the... 9:1
 When Jesus had finished saying... 7:1
 When Jesus had finished speaking... 11:37
 When Jesus heard this, he... 18:22
 When Jesus heard this, he... 7:9
 When Jesus reached the spot... 19:5
 When Jesus saw her, he... 13:12
 When Jesus saw their faith... 5:20
 When Jesus stepped ashore, he... 8:27
 When Jesus went outside, the... 11:53
 When Joseph and Mary had... 2:39
 When morning came, he called... 6:13
 When one of the Pharisees... 7:36
 When one of those at... 14:15
 When Simon Peter saw this... 5:8
 When someone invites you to... 14:8
 When the angels had left... 2:15
 When the apostles returned, they... 9:10
 When the demons came out... 8:33
 When the devil had finished... 4:13
 When the disciples James and... 9:54
 When the hour came, Jesus... 22:14
 When the Lord saw her... 7:13
 When the men came to... 7:20
 When the Pharisee who had... 7:39
 When the time came for... 2:22
 When the voice had spoken... 9:36
 When these things begin to... 21:28
 When they came back from... 24:9
 When they came to Jesus... 7:4
 When they came to the... 23:33
 When they could not find... 5:19
 When they did not find... 2:45
 When they had done so... 5:6
 When they had seen him... 2:17
 When they sprout leaves, you... 21:30
 When those tending the pigs... 8:34
 When you are brought before... 12:11
 When you enter a house... 10:5
 When you enter a town... 10:8
 When you hear of wars... 21:9
 When you see Jerusalem being... 21:20
 When Zechariah saw him, he... 1:12
 Where do you want us... 22:9
 where for forty days... 4:2
 Where is your faith?" he... 8:25
 Where, Lord?" they asked. He... 17:37
 where she entered Zechariah's home... 1:40
 Which is easier: to say... 5:23
 Which of these three do... 10:36
 Which of you fathers, if... 11:11
 which you have prepared in... 2:31
 While a large crowd was... 8:4
 While all the people were... 20:45
 While he was blessing them... 24:51
 While he was speaking, a... 9:34
 While he was still speaking... 22:47
 While Jesus was in one... 5:12
 While Jesus was still speaking... 8:49
 While they were listening to... 19:11
 While they were still talking... 24:36
 While they were there, the... 2:6
 While they were wondering about... 24:4
 who had come to hear... 6:18
 who had not consented to... 23:51
 Who of you by worrying... 12:25
 Who touched me?" Jesus asked... 8:45
 Whoever can be trusted with... 16:10
 Whoever is ashamed of me... 9:26
 Whoever is not with me... 11:23
 Whoever listens to you listens... 10:16
 Whoever tries to keep their... 17:33
 Why are you sleeping?" he... 22:46
 Why do you call me... 18:19
 Why do you call me... 6:46
 Why do you look at... 6:41
 Why don't you judge for... 12:57
 Why then didn't you put... 19:23

Why were you searching for... 2:49	Woe to you who are... 6:25	10:28
will fail to receive many... 18:30	Won't he rather say, 'Prepare... 17:8	You know the commandments:
Will he thank the servant... 17:9	yet because this widow keeps... 18:5	'You... 18:20
With this in mind, since... 1:3	Yet Elijah was not sent... 4:26	You unbelieving and perverse
Woe to you, because you... 11:44	Yet the news about him... 5:15	generation... 9:41
Woe to you, because you... 11:47	Yet they could not find... 19:48	You will be betrayed even... 21:16
Woe to you, Chorazin! Woe... 10:13	You also must be ready... 12:40	You will conceive and give... 1:31
Woe to you experts in... 11:52	You are those who have... 22:28	Your brother has come, 'he... 15:27
Woe to you Pharisees, because... 11:42	You are witnesses of these... 24:48	Your eye is the lamp... 11:34
Woe to you Pharisees, because... 11:43	You did not give me... 7:45	Zechariah asked the angel, 'How... 1:18
Woe to you when everyone... 6:26	You did not put oil... 7:46	
	You foolish people! Did not... 11:40	
	You have answered correctly, 'Jesus...	

Complex Sentences

(Sentences that contain three or more commas or semicolons are more likely to be used by question writers in formulating difficult questions.)

Key: Reference (commas, semicolons)

1:3.....(4,0)	4:41.....(4,0)	8:1.....(3,0)	10:21.....(9,0)	13:12.....(3,0)	17:15.....(3,0)	21:16.....(3,0)
1:13.....(2,1)	5:4.....(3,0)	8:3.....(1,2)	10:27.....(2,1)	13:14.....(3,0)	17:20.....(4,0)	21:34.....(3,0)
1:26.....(3,0)	5:5.....(3,0)	8:5.....(2,1)	10:30.....(3,0)	13:16.....(3,0)	17:21.....(3,0)	22:1.....(3,0)
1:30.....(2,1)	5:8.....(3,1)	8:8.....(4,0)	10:32.....(3,0)	13:23.....(3,0)	17:31.....(3,0)	22:10.....(3,0)
1:76.....(3,1)	5:10.....(3,1)	8:10.....(6,1)	10:33.....(3,1)	13:24.....(3,0)	17:37.....(3,0)	22:19.....(4,1)
2:15.....(3,0)	5:12.....(5,0)	8:14.....(3,0)	10:35.....(3,0)	13:25.....(4,0)	18:8.....(4,0)	22:20.....(4,0)
2:21.....(3,0)	5:14.....(4,0)	8:15.....(3,0)	10:41.....(4,0)	13:28.....(4,0)	18:11.....(3,0)	22:32.....(3,0)
2:34.....(3,0)	5:20.....(3,0)	8:23.....(3,0)	11:1.....(4,0)	13:32.....(3,0)	18:13.....(4,0)	22:34.....(4,0)
2:36.....(4,1)	5:23.....(3,0)	8:24.....(5,1)	11:2.....(4,0)	13:34.....(5,0)	18:14.....(3,0)	22:35.....(4,0)
2:43.....(3,0)	5:24.....(3,0)	8:28.....(6,0)	11:5.....(4,1)	13:35.....(3,0)	18:16.....(3,0)	22:36.....(4,1)
2:48.....(3,0)	5:27.....(3,0)	8:30.....(3,0)	11:10.....(1,2)	14:9.....(4,0)	18:20.....(4,0)	22:38.....(3,0)
3:1.....(3,0)	5:33.....(3,0)	8:35.....(3,1)	11:13.....(3,0)	14:10.....(5,0)	18:22.....(4,0)	22:42.....(3,1)
3:19.....(3,0)	6:9.....(3,0)	8:38.....(3,0)	11:15.....(3,0)	14:12.....(6,1)	18:38.....(3,0)	22:47.....(4,0)
3:23.....(4,0)	6:10.....(3,0)	8:41.....(3,0)	11:21.....(3,0)	14:13.....(5,0)	18:39.....(3,0)	22:49.....(3,0)
3:24.....(5,0)	6:14.....(6,0)	8:42.....(3,0)	11:29.....(3,0)	14:21.....(3,0)	19:5.....(3,0)	22:52.....(5,0)
3:25.....(5,0)	6:15.....(4,0)	8:45.....(3,0)	11:36.....(3,0)	14:22.....(3,0)	19:8.....(4,0)	22:60.....(3,0)
3:26.....(5,0)	6:17.....(3,0)	8:47.....(3,0)	11:39.....(3,0)	14:26.....(3,0)	19:9.....(4,0)	22:66.....(3,0)
3:27.....(5,0)	6:35.....(4,0)	8:49.....(3,0)	11:42.....(3,0)	15:9.....(2,1)	19:15.....(3,0)	22:67.....(5,0)
3:28.....(5,0)	6:37.....(3,0)	8:50.....(3,1)	11:45.....(3,0)	15:17.....(3,0)	19:20.....(2,1)	23:2.....(3,0)
3:29.....(5,0)	6:38.....(5,0)	8:51.....(3,0)	11:46.....(4,0)	15:20.....(2,1)	19:22.....(6,0)	23:8.....(3,0)
3:30.....(5,0)	6:42.....(5,0)	9:3.....(4,0)	11:49.....(3,0)	15:31.....(3,0)	19:26.....(4,0)	23:15.....(2,1)
3:31.....(5,0)	6:46.....(3,0)	9:9.....(3,0)	11:51.....(3,0)	16:6.....(4,0)	19:29.....(3,0)	23:26.....(3,0)
3:32.....(5,0)	6:48.....(3,0)	9:19.....(2,2)	12:1.....(5,0)	16:7.....(3,0)	19:30.....(3,0)	23:28.....(2,1)
3:33.....(5,0)	7:4.....(3,0)	9:22.....(3,0)	12:5.....(4,0)	16:9.....(3,0)	19:40.....(3,0)	23:33.....(3,0)
3:34.....(5,0)	7:8.....(7,1)	9:30.....(3,0)	12:11.....(3,0)	16:23.....(3,0)	19:42.....(3,0)	23:34.....(3,0)
3:35.....(5,0)	7:9.....(5,0)	9:33.....(4,0)	12:19.....(2,1)	16:24.....(3,0)	19:46.....(2,1)	23:35.....(3,1)
3:36.....(5,0)	7:14.....(4,0)	9:35.....(3,1)	12:22.....(3,1)	16:25.....(4,0)	20:1.....(3,0)	23:46.....(3,0)
3:37.....(5,0)	7:20.....(4,0)	9:38.....(3,0)	12:28.....(3,0)	16:26.....(3,0)	20:5.....(4,0)	23:47.....(3,0)
3:38.....(3,0)	7:22.....(6,0)	9:49.....(3,0)	12:41.....(3,0)	16:27.....(4,0)	20:6.....(3,0)	23:49.....(3,0)
4:1.....(3,0)	7:29.....(4,0)	9:54.....(3,0)	12:45.....(4,0)	16:30.....(4,0)	20:13.....(2,1)	23:50.....(3,0)
4:6.....(2,1)	7:31.....(3,0)	9:59.....(3,0)	12:48.....(2,1)	17:3.....(2,1)	20:14.....(3,0)	24:10.....(3,0)
4:16.....(4,0)	7:32.....(2,1)	9:61.....(2,1)	12:53.....(3,0)	17:6.....(4,0)	20:20.....(3,0)	24:12.....(5,0)
4:18.....(3,0)	7:34.....(3,0)	10:2.....(4,0)	12:54.....(3,0)	17:8.....(2,1)	20:28.....(3,0)	24:18.....(3,0)
4:23.....(3,0)	7:39.....(3,0)	10:6.....(2,1)	12:55.....(3,0)	17:10.....(3,1)	20:37.....(4,0)	24:29.....(2,1)
4:29.....(3,0)	7:40.....(4,0)	10:13.....(4,0)	12:58.....(4,0)	17:13.....(3,0)	21:8.....(4,0)	24:30.....(3,0)
4:40.....(3,0)	7:45.....(3,0)	10:15.....(3,0)	13:8.....(3,0)	17:14.....(4,0)	21:12.....(3,0)	

Interrogatives

1:18	6:2	7:31	10:29	13:4	16:12	20:4	22:52
1:34	6:3	7:42	10:36	13:7	17:7	20:5	22:64
1:43	6:9	7:44	10:40	13:15	17:8	20:13	22:70
1:66	6:32	7:49	11:11	13:16	17:9	20:15	22:71
2:48	6:33	8:25	11:12	13:18	17:17	20:17	23:3
2:49	6:34	8:25	11:18	13:18	17:17	20:22	23:22
2:49	6:39	8:28	11:19	13:20	17:18	20:24	23:22
3:7	6:39	8:30	11:40	13:23	17:37	20:33	23:31
3:10	6:41	8:45	12:6	14:3	18:7	20:41	23:39
3:12	6:42	9:9	12:14	14:5	18:7	20:44	23:40
3:14	6:46	9:18	12:17	14:28	18:8	21:7	24:5
4:22	7:19	9:20	12:20	14:31	18:18	21:7	24:17
4:34	7:20	9:20	12:25	14:34	18:19	22:9	24:18
4:34	7:24	9:25	12:26	15:4	18:26	22:11	24:19
5:21	7:24	9:41	12:41	15:8	18:41	22:27	24:26
5:21	7:25	9:54	12:42	16:2	19:22	22:27	24:32
5:22	7:25	10:15	12:51	16:3	19:23	22:35	24:38
5:23	7:26	10:25	12:56	16:5	19:31	22:46	24:41
5:30	7:26	10:26	12:57	16:7	19:33	22:48	
5:34	7:31	10:26	13:2	16:11	20:2	22:49	

Exclamations

1:28	4:36	10:40	13:5	17:13	19:22	22:58	24:6
1:42	4:41	11:13	13:7	17:23	19:25	22:60	24:25
1:45	5:8	11:40	13:9	17:23	19:38	22:64	24:34
1:60	5:13	12:15	13:15	17:32	19:38	23:18	24:39
3:7	7:14	12:20	13:27	18:5	19:39	23:18	
4:23	8:24	12:24	13:33	18:24	20:16	23:21	
4:34	8:28	12:28	15:17	18:28	20:39	23:21	
4:34	8:54	12:49	15:22	18:38	21:23	23:29	
4:35	10:3	12:50	15:29	18:39	22:22	23:30	
4:35	10:13	12:56	15:30	19:8	22:38	23:30	
4:36	10:13	13:3	17:5	19:17	22:51	23:39	

Ineligible FTV Verses

(In most quiz rules, verses which are non-unique in the first five words cannot be used in "Finish This Verse" type questions.)

- 1:13, 1:30 & 2:10 each start with "But the angel said to..."
1:80 & 2:40 each start with "And the child grew and..."
2:23 & 3:4 each start with "as it is written in..."
2:25 & 23:50 each start with "Now there was a man..."
2:50 & 9:45 each start with "But they did not understand..."
2:51 & 4:31 each start with "Then he went down to..."
4:4 & 4:8 each start with "Jesus answered It is written..."
4:24, 12:44 & 21:3 each start with "Truly I tell you he..."
5:1 & 20:1 each start with "One day as Jesus was..."
5:21 & 6:7 each start with "The Pharisees and the teachers..."
5:30, 6:11, 7:30 & 15:2 each start with "But the Pharisees and the..."
5:36 & 21:29 each start with "He told them this parable..."
6:5, 6:9, 11:5 & 20:41 each start with "Then Jesus said to them..."
6:46 & 18:19 each start with "Why do you call me..."
7:9 & 18:22 each start with "When Jesus heard this he..."
8:16 & 11:33 each start with "No one lights a lamp..."
8:43 & 13:11 each start with "And a woman was there..."
9:23, 9:48, 12:15 & 21:10 each start with "Then he said to them..."
11:42 & 11:43 each start with "Woe to you Pharisees because..."
11:44 & 11:47 each start with "Woe to you because you..."
12:22 & 14:12 each start with "Then Jesus said to his..."
12:37, 12:38 & 12:43 each start with "It will be good for..."
13:3 & 13:5 each start with "I tell you no But..."
15:4 & 17:7 each start with "Suppose one of you has..."
17:24 & 19:10 each start with "For the Son of Man..."
19:18 & 20:30 each start with "The second came and said..."
22:16 & 22:18 each start with "For I tell you I..."